INDEX TO VOLUME I, 1960

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

Institutions and Corporations with the right to the prefix Royal will be found under that prefix, with the exception of Medical Societies, which are separately indexed under Societies. All Universities are indexed under the word Universities. (A) = Annotation, (C) = Correspondence, (LA) = Leading Article, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NI) = New Invention, (O) = Obituary, (P) = Parliament, and (R) = Review.

A Concordance of page numbers and dates of issue will be found on opposite page

A

Abbey, H., Cancer in Families (R) 634
Abbey, P., laryngeal obstruction, 573
Abdomen—decompression of, in labour (A) 1178, (Scott and London) 1181; diseases of (LA) 1229; injuries of closed, significance of reducible inguinal hernia in (John) 568
Abelson, D., prisons (C) 114
Abortion, *see* Listeriosis
Abraham, H. C., obstetrics (C) 975
Abrams, L. D., heart-block, 1372
Abscess, *see* Liver
Accidents—at sea (LA) 1176; committee on accident services, 590; Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (Clarke, Badger, and Sevitt) (R) 529; *see also* Road safety
Acheson, R. M., congenital deformities (C) 981, (C) 1349
Acromegaly, plasma-insulin activity in (Wright) 951
Acropachy, thyroid (Gimlette) 22
Acroparæsthesiæ and carpal-tunnel syndrome (A) 477, (Heathfield) (C) 653, (Kelly) (C) 1296
Adams, B., 5-hydroxytryptamine, 207
Adams, G. F., geriatrics, 815
Adams, J. F., gastrectomy, 415
Addiction to drugs, 221, (A) 587, (Harney) (C) 1024, (Stungo) (C) 1128, (Harney) (C) 1249, (Stungo) (C) 1410
Adenoviruses—adenovirus type 15 and human thyroid tissue culture (Duncan) (C) 829, (Van der Veen and Van der Ploeg) (C) 1024
Adenomata, *see* Pancreas
Adoption—Yours by Choice (Rowe) (R) 1012
Adrenal, *see* Suprarenal glands
Adrenalectomy, *see* Suprarenal glands
Adrenaline, metabolism of (A) 811
Æsthesiometers (Renfrew) (NI) 1011
Ætiocholanolone in selection of breast-cancer patients for adrenalectomy or for hypophysectomy (Bulbrook, Greenwood, and Hayward) 1154, (Nabarro) (C) 1293
Ætiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxæmia with Early Ambulant Treatment (Salzmann) (R) 1114
Africa—malnutrition in, 291; nutrition in, 179; schistosome infections as zoonoses in, 1227; *see also* Kenya, Nigeria, Nigerians, South Africa, West Africa
Age, effects of, on relations between parathyroid and pituitary glands (Mosca) (C) 831
Aged—Boarding-out Schemes for Elderly People, 292; Care of Aged in Norway (Danielsen) (R) 1280; "faults", "hits", and ageing (Comfort) 1343; free medical care for, in U.S.A.? 986; geriatrics, cooperative, 931; Health and Happiness in Old Age (Westropp and Williams) (R) 1228; holiday admissions to geriatric unit (Isaacs and Thompson) 969; investigation of, 1356; third phase in geriatric medicine (Adams) 815; Wolverhampton's night help service for, 594; *see also* Blood-volume
Agranulocytosis—associated with 'Arthripax' (Aidin and Murphy) (C) 881; associated with imipramine (Morgan-Hughes and Heald) (C) 552; sepsis and, associated with prednisolone (Rokseth) 680
Agressologie, 1255
Agricultural Research Council, 886
Agriculture, arsenites in, 178
Ahmad, S., liver abscess (C) 1195
Ahrenfeldt, R. H., snakebite (C) 875
Aidin, R., 'Arthripax' (C) 881
Air—clean, 1299; passengers, behaviour of (A) 812
Aksoy, M., methoin (C) 605
Albemarle report (A) 374
Albumin, *see* Bisalbuminæmia
Alcohol—alcoholic cardiomyopathy (A) 536; alcoholism and hepatic cirrhosis (Glatt) (C) 116; cerebellar cortical degeneration in alcoholics (A) 1060; diminished responsibility and (ML) 331; disulfiram treatment of alcoholism, 1033; driving ability and (A) 41; I Am an Alcoholic (Blackburn) (R) 95; in blood, estimation of, by breath analysis (Prime) (C) 333; prognosis for alcoholics (Glatt) (C) 1247, (Berglin) (C) 1351
'Alcos-Anal' (Mustard) (C) 830, (Philipp) (C) 1073
'Aldactone', *see* Sc-9420
Alder, N., necropsies (C) 650
Aldosterone—Aldosterone in Clinical and Experimental Medicine (Ross) (R) 34; antagonist to, and diuretics in treatment of chronic œdema and ascites (Edmonds) 509; secretion of, in dehydration (Gömöri, Gláz, Suhanyeczky, and Csapó) 259; *see also* Cortisone, Kidneys, Sc-9420
Alivista, P., cholesterol, 196
Alken, C. E., Encyclopædia of Urology (R) 683, (correction) 808
Allbrook, D., paralytic hip, 459
Allcock, E., stove-in chest (C) 978
Allen, J. G., Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer (R) 210
Allen, L. B., Hodgkin's disease, 30
Allen-Price, E. D., cancer, 1235
Allington, M. J., anticoagulant therapy (C) 224
Alston, J. M., hospitals (C) 228
Aluminium and pulmonary fibrosis, 1009
Amine in search of function (Corcoran) (C) 495
Aminoacids—aminoaciduria and familial glomerulonephritis (Wallace and Jones) 941; N-terminal aminoacid pattern in normal and in pathological serum (Sjöquist, Eriksson, Nilsson, and Waldenström) 902; *see also* Kwashiorkor
Ammonia, levels of, in blood in pulmonary emphysema (A) 425
Amnion, *see* Blood-vessels
Amœbicides, new, 987
Amyloid disease and renal vein thrombosis (A) 1233
Amyloidosis, new diagnostic test in (Jarnum) 1007, (Morgan) (C) 1351
Anæmia—hæmolytic, autoimmune, treated with venom antiserum (Singh and Bird) 92; hæmolytic, autoimmune, with acute renal failure due to phenacetin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid (MacGibbon, Loughridge, Hourihane, and Boyd) 7, (Shinton and Wilson) (C) 226, (Van Loghem) (C) 434, (Vollmond) (C) 651, (Dausset and Bergerot-Blondell) (C) 657; hæmolytic, enzyme-deficiency (Larizza, Brunetti, and Grignani (C) 601; in pregnancy, 1009; iron-deficiency, in tropics (Lees) (C) 924; pernicious, radiology in (Laws and Pitman) (C) 174; pernicious, weight-loss in (Seaton and Goldberg) 1002; *see also* Blood-volume
Anæsthesia—from both ends of table (Hulbert) 1403; General Anæsthesia (Evans and Gray) (R) 1331; hazard of, in ophthalmic surgery (Mallinson and Coombes) 574; Hypnosis in Anæsthesiology (Marmer) (R) 1390; induction of, in young children (Hodges) 82, (Edelston) (C) 279; Practice of Anæsthesia (Wylie and Churchill-Davidson) (R) 1228; *see also* Respiration
Analgesia, meaning of (Ransom) (C) 1027
Anasarca, reaction to subcutaneous drainage in (Vere and King) 779, (LA) 809
Andersen, O. S., acid-base metabolism, 1035
Andersen, S. B., blood-volume, 717
Andersen, T., hydroflumethiazide (C) 281
Anderson, C. M., fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 305
Anderson, E. S., typhoid carriers (C) 653
Anderson, R. G. (O) 502, 606
Anderson, T. B., pneumonia, 1375
Andrewes, C. H., common colds, 235
Andry, R. G., Delinquency and Parental Pathology (R) 859
Aneurysms—abdominal aortic (Schatz and Juergens) (C) 828; intracranial (A) 911; "posterior-communicating" (McKissock, Richardson, and Walsh) 1203
Angeloni, J. M., transplantation of ureters, 1005
Angina pectoris—tests for (A) 1234; tolbutamide and (Szücs, Csapó, and Tiszai) (C) 226, (Fabrykant and Ashe) (C) 435
Angiography, cerebral, in diagnosis of acute stroke (Bull, Marshall, and Shaw) 562, (Thomson) (Clarke) (C) 706, (Sedzimir) (C) 771
Angio-œdema, hereditary, increased response to diluted autogenous serum in (Landerman, Becker, and Ratcliffe) 1053
Angor animi after aqueous procaine penicillin (A) 1396

Anhidrosis—experimental (Sargent and Johnson) 1018; heatstroke and (Ladell) (C) 1292, (Lyburn) (C) 1350
Animals—pet, *Escherichia coli* in (A) 424; *see also* Dogs
Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics, 1956, 973
Anscombe, A. R., Antibiotic and Sulphonamide Treatment (R) 320
Anson, S. G., alkaline phosphatase, 1109
'Antabus', *see* Disulfiram
Antibiotics—Antibiotic and Sulphonamide Treatment (Anscombe, Brown, and Davies) (R) 320; Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases (Welch and Finland) (R) 473; antistaphylococcal (A) 535; fifteen years of (LA) 423; Guide to Antibiotic Therapy (Welch) (R) 808; in animal feeding-stuffs (P) 884, 886; sensitivity of gonococci to (A) 866
Antibodies—formation of, 33; heart-specific autoantibodies (Gery, Davies, and Ehrenfeld) 471; *see also* Adenoviruses, Leucocytes, Pneumonia, Purpura
Anticoagulant therapy—in acute cerebrovascular accidents (Marshall and Shaw) 995; *see also* Thrombotest
Antiglobulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice (Dunsford and Grant) (R) 634
Antimony dimercaptosuccinate in bilharziasis (Davis) (C) 604
Antonio, R. F., resuscitation (C) 287
Antonis, A., serum-triglyceride, 998
Anuria, *see* Kidneys
Aorta—linoleic acid in cholesterol esters of wall of (Böttcher) (C) 877; *see also* Aneurysms, Arteriography, Lipids
Apartheid and medicine (LA) 1058
Appendix vermiformis, *see* Intestines
Apperley, R. E. (O) 394
'Aprinox', *see* Bendrofluazide
Arató, G., porphyria (C) 434
Archetypes and Collective Unconscious (Jung) (R) 473
Arden, G. P., safety harness (C) 433
Arge, E., transposition of viscera, 412
Armitage, P., mammary cancer, 1148
Arms—ischæmia of forearm after intravenous injection (Fowler) (C) 551
Army, *see* SERVICES
Arnott, W. M., respiratory failure, 1
Arsenites in agriculture, 178
Arteaga, A., triglyceride, 1105
Arteries—Lipids in Relation to Arterial Disease (Hilditch and Jasperson) 447; new arterial prosthesis (Catchpole) (C) 1418; plastic prosthesis for grafting (Tibbs and Martin) (C) 1072; small, in hypertension (A) 910; *see also* Aorta, Arteriography, Cholesterol, Cholesteryl ester, Legs, Surgery
Arteriography, serial, of abdominal aorta and leg vessels, table for (Savage) (NI) 1010
'Arthripax', agranulocytosis and thrombocytopenia associated with (Aidin and Murphy) (C) 881
Arthritis—costicosteroids and, 633; Gouty Arthritis and Gout (Weiss and Segaloff) (R) 1174; *see also* Rheumatoid arthritis
Arthrodesis of metatarsophalangeal joint, reamer and burr for (Marin) (NI) 151
Arya, B. P., heart-disease (C) 288
Ascaris lumbricoides (Taffs) (C) 776
Ascites—resistant, treated by combined diuretic therapy (Shaldon, McLaren, and Sherlock) 609, (Clowdus, Higgins, Rosevear, and Summerskill) (C) 1076; *see also* Aldosterone, Lysokinase
Ashe, B. I., angina pectoris (C) 435
Ashton, F., vascular surgery, 19
Ashton, J. P., audiometer (C) 882
Ashton, W. L., fibrillation (C) 176
Ashworth, H. W., personal doctor (C) 928
Aspirin, soluble aspirin, and buffered aspirin, speed of action of (Sleight) 305, (correction) 932
Assael, M., exophthalmos (C) 499
Asscher, A. W., alkaline phosphatase, 1109
Association of Hospital Management Committees, 777
Asthma—choline theophyllinate in, in children (Strang and Knox) 260; severe chronic, prolonged treatment with steroids in (Phear, Ball, and Page) 139; *see also* Respiration
Astrocytomas, recent change in blood-group distribution of (Yates and Pearce) 194
Astrup, P., acid-base metabolism, 1035
Atheroma, *see* Cholesteryl ester
Atherosclerosis, *see* Cholesterol
Atkey, O. F. H. (O) 502
Atkins, H. J. B.—mammary cancer, 1148; nursing (C) 604; Tools of Biological Research (R) 474
Atkins, L., leukæmia (C) 497
Atkinson, J. M., phenelzine sulphate (C) 285
Atkinson, M., hepatic coma, 461
Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology (Blackman) (R) 906
Atlas of Roentgenographic Measurement (Lusted and Keats) (R) 152
Atomic energy—Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy (R) 96, (R) 906
Atomic explosion, French (P) 765
Attman, P. L., Handbook of Circulation (R) 264
At Your Best for Birth (and Afterwards) (Montgomery) (R) 1056
Audiometer, portable free-field (Ashton) (Denes and Reed) (C) 882, (Fisch) (C) 1074
Auld, P., Honour a Physician (R) 152
Auscultation of Heart (Ravin) (R) 1279
Australia, prescribing restrictions in, 870
Autoantibodies, *see* Antibodies
Automation (A) 424
Automobile Association, 1256
Autosomes, *see* Chromosomes
Ayers, F., lipæmia, 186
Aylett, P., shoes (C) 552

B

Babies—electronic neonatal respiratory monitor (Edge) (NI) 1330; growth and stability in (LA) 583; hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of, 972; visually defective, 904; what to expect from our (A) 40, (Drillien) (C) 168; *see also* Brain, Hæmolytic disease, Hyperbilirubinæmia, Intestines, Jaundice, Malnutrition, Membrane, Scoliosis, Urine, Weight
Babinski's sign (LA) 321, (Black) (Howell) (C) 383
Back-View (Morris) (R) 634
Bacon, Roger, and physicians (A) 968
Bacteria—asymptomatic bacteriuria (A) 1231; device for identification of (Cowan and Steel) (NI) 1172; germ-free animals (LA) 322; Guide to Identification of Genera of Bacteria (Skerman) (R) 1279; in hospital vacuum cleaners, 1009; in hospital vacuum suction system (Kelsey) (C) 497; *see also* Brucella, Enterococci, *Escherichia coli*, Gonococci, Pseudomonas, Salmonellæ, Shigella, Staphylococci, Streptococci, Tubercle bacilli, Vaccines
Badenoch, J., steatorrhœa, 192
Badger, F. S., Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (R) 529
Bag for measuring respiratory volumes (Cooper and Pask) (NI) 369
Bagshawe, K. D., cancer (C) 335
Baikie, A. G., chromosomes (C) 168, (C) 280, (C) 1251
Bailey, N. T. J., Statistical Methods in Biology (R) 473
Bain, C., Recent Advances in Cardiology (R) 1391
Baird, I. M., hypertension (C) 1127
Baker, A., Psychiatric Services Architecture (LA) 965
Baker, H. B., smoking (C) 493
Ball, K., asthma, 139
Banks, P., heparin (C) 548
Barber, H. S., osteodystrophy 1220
Barclay, T. L., hæmangiomata (C) 176
Barker, J. C., bronchography (C) 599
Barlow, D., device for removing safety-pin (NI) 208
Barnes, F. (O) 501
Barnett, B., private patients (C) 440
Barnett, D., dispenser for nylon sutures (NI) 1010
Barrett, N. R.—old St. Thomas's Hospital operating-theatre (C) 774; stove-in chest, 293
Barritt, D. W., pulmonary embolism, 1309
Barron, D. W., mephenesin poisoning, 262
Barrow, M., private patients (C) 440
Barton, R., bed cradle (NI) 736
Basic Physics in Radiology (Kemp and Oliver) (R) 96
Bassøe, H. H., tracheotomy tube, 1006
Bateman, A. J., blood-groups (C) 1293
Batten, J., tuberculosis, 409
Batten, L. W., personal doctor (C) 1028
Bauer, D. J., smallpox, 1110
Bayer, L. M., and Bayley, N., Growth Diagnosis (R) 683
Bayliss, L. E., Principles of General Physiology (R) 95
B.C.G. vaccination (LA) 267, (Milliken) (C) 335
Beans, *see* Favism
Bearn, F. A., smoking (C) 604
Becker, E. L., angio-œdema, 1053
Beckman, L., haptoglobin (C) 229
Bed, rest in (A) 741
Bed cradle, simple (Barton) (NI) 736
Beds at hospital and beds at home, 871
Bed sheeting, rubber-proofed, for hospital use, revised British standard for, 66
Bedsores—of gut (LA) 1393; prevention and treatment of, with silicone cream (Roberts) (C) 283, (Exton-Smith and Norton) (C) 389, (Kendall) (C) 499, (Pathy) (C) 598, (O'Meara) (C) 828, (Kelly) (C) 1076
Beer, *see* Fibrinolysis
Behrman, S. J., Fundamentals of Gynecology (R) 420
Beit fellowships, 1084
Belcher, J. R.—bronchial cancer (C) 549; mitral valve, 181
Bell, A. D., casualties and casuals (C) 277
Bell, W. J., tubercle bacilli (C) 982
Bender, A. E., leaf protein (C) 110
Bendrofluazide, diuretic activity of (Kennedy, Buchanan, and Cunningham) 1267
Benjamin, B., statistics (C) 770
Bennett, J. H., kuru (C) 339
Benson, P. F., triamcinolone (C) 1250
Bentzen, N., passage of air through pharynx during anæsthesia, 849
Berg, C., Fear, Punishment, Anxiety and Wolfenden Report (R) 152
Berg, J. M., mongol, 721
Bergerot-Blondell, Y., anæmia (C) 657
Berglin, C. G., alcoholics (C) 1351
Bergquist, L. M., electropherogram (C) 1027
Berjak, J., pleural effusions, 199
Berlyne, G. M., pseudoxanthoma elasticum, 77
Bernstock, L., purpura, 28
Berry, D. G., bronchitis, 137
Berry, E., hyperbilirubinæmia, 715
Bersohn, I., serum-triglyceride, 998
Bertaccini, G., 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (C) 881
Beswick, T. S. L., poliovirus, 414
Bett, W. R., Short History of Nursing (R) 1114
Bettley, F. R., hæmangiomata (C) 227
Bevan, B., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 133
Bevan, Silvanus (Jones) (C) 827
Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds (Neubauer) (R) 961
Bibliography of effects of maternal disorders on offspring, 292
Bickford, B. J., œsophageal cancer (C) 1077
Bilharziasis, intestinal, antimony dimercaptosuccinate in (Davis) (C) 604
Biliary secretion, effect of icterogenin on, 919
Bilirubin—excretion of, 919; metabolism of, 1066; *see also* Hyperbilirubinæmia
Biochemistry—Biochemical Approach to Pathology (Dawkins and Rees) (R) 633; Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders (Cumings and Kremer) (R) 1279; biochemical normals in Nigerians (Edozien) 258; Biochemical Values in Clinical Medicine (Eastham) (R) 1056; Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease (Kugelmass) (R) 859; Data for Biochemical Research (Dawson, Elliot, Elliott, and Jones) (R) 1113; Guide-Book to Biochemistry (Harrison) (R) 370; Human Biochemical Genetics (Harris) (R) 419; Laboratory Manual of Pediatric Micro-Biochemical Technics (O'Brien and Ibbott) (R) 1012, (correction) 1280; preclinical (Schein) 691; Progress in Biochemistry Since 1949 (Haurowitz) (R) 210; *see also* Psychology
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of Royal Society 1959 (R) 1056
Biology—Living Animal Material for Biological Research 1256; Statistical Methods in Biology (Bailey) (R) 473; Tools of Biological Research (Atkins) (R) 474
Biopsy, *see* Intestines, Skin, Spine
Bird, G. W. G., anæmia, 92
Birmingham health centre, 1304
Birth control—contraceptives (A) 156, oral, trial of (Mears) (C) 491, (Stabler) (Hartley) (C) 549, (P) 594, (Carruthers) (Jelly) (C) 649; in American politics, 49

Bisalbuminæmia (Franglen, Martin, Hargreaves, Smith, and Williams) 307, (Wieme) (C) 830, (Franglen) (C) 980
Björkstén, F., vitamin B_{12} (C) 337
Black, D. A. K., cor pulmonale (C) 1295
Black, S., Babinski's sign (C) 383
Blackburn, E. K., hæmatology (C) 225
Blackburn, R., I Am an Alcoholic (R) 95
Blackman, S., Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology (R) 906
Blackwell, B., obstetrics (C) 1126
Bladder, *see* Urinary bladder
Blair, D. W., œstrogens, 1102
Blake, J. B., Public Health in Town of Boston: 1630–1822 (R) 684
Blanc, W. A., hyaline membrane (C) 1348
Blankets, hospital, cleansing and sterilisation of, 65; *see also* Linen cupboard
Blanshard, G., bronchitis (C) 550
Blau, J. N., hypopituitary coma, 408
Bleeding, *see* Hæmorrhage
Blindness, *see* Eyes
Blood—Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease (Kugelmass) (R) 859; Blood Clotting Factors (Deutsch) (R) 962; capillary, coagulation tests on, 1010; easy method of determining pCO_2 of (Mendel) (NI) 807; intravascular clotting (Quick) (C) 774; samples of (A) 159; Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement (Woolmer) (R) 1332; *see also* Agranulocytosis, Alcohol, Aminoacids, Ammonia, Bisalbuminæmia, Cholesterol, Christmas factor, Erythroblastosis, Erythrocytes, Favism, Fibrinogen, Fibrinolysis, Galactosæmia, Hæmatology, Hæmoglobin, Hæmolytic disease, Hæmophilia, Hyperbilirubinæmia, Hypocalcæmia, Insulin, Ischæmia, Kidneys, Leukæmia, Lipæmia, Methoin, Oxygen, Parabiosis, Polycythæmia, Porphyria, Purpura, Sickle cells, Staphylococci, Syphilis, Thrombocytopenia, Toxæmia, Triglyceride
Blood-flow—flow-meter for extracorporeal circulation (Sloan) (C) 174; Handbook of Circulation (Attman) (R) 264; hepatic, 1068; *see also* Legs, Nervous system
Blood-groups—disease and (Nevanllina) (C) 1135; distribution of, to be expected in persons trisomic for ABO gene (Bateman) (C) 1293; *see also* Astrocytomas
Blood-pressure—after nephrectomy and partial nephrectomy for calculi (Pryn) 675; High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy (Townsend) (R) 1228; intracranial, raised, associated with triamcinolone (Laurance, Matthews, and Shephard) (C) 701, (Benson and Pharoah (C) 1250; *see also* Hypertension, Hypotension
Blood-transfusion—exchange, valve for (Norman) (C) 651; *see also* Blood-volume
Blood-vessels—peripheral, disease of, treated by implantation of amnion (Troensegaard-Hansen) 579, (Buck) (C) 1294, (Troensegaard-Hansen) (C) 1410; pulmonary arteriovenous fistula in hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia (A) 158; vascular insufficiency causing perceptive deafness, diagnosis and treatment of (Wilmot and Seymour) 1098; venoarterial shunts in cirrhosis of liver (Georg, Mellemgaard, Tygstrup, and Winkler) 852; *see also* Angiography, Anticoagulant therapy, Arteries, Legs, Surgery, Sympathectomy, Veins
Blood-volume in elderly anæmic patients after blood-transfusions (Andersen) 717, (Hutchison) (C) 1072
Bloom, A., hypoglycæmic agents (C) 57
Bloom, W. H., subdural hæmatoma, 1365
Bloomfield, J., bronchography (C) 1074
Blum, H. F., Carcinogenesis of Ultraviolet Light (R) 736
Boarding-out Schemes for Elderly People, 292
Boards of governors, 1083
Body structure, *see* Suprarenal glands
Bøe, J., tracheotomy tube, 1006
Boelsma-Van Houte, E., aortic lipids, 1378
Bok, S. T., Histonomy of Cerebral Cortex (R) 530
Bolam, R. F., appendix (C) 385
Bomford, R. R., carbon tetrachloride, 360
Bone-marrow—failure of, toxic, treated with homograft of fœtal hæmopoietic tissue (Bridges, Bridges, Edelstyn, Lyons, and Nelson) 629, (Jolliffe and Sutton) (C) 775; grafting of, in man, 1009; preservation of (LA) 213; sieving device for preparing, for intravenous infusion (Pegg) (NI) 682; transplantation of, in protection against radiation, 330; transplantation of, irradiation and (Thomas and Ferrebee) 1289; *see also* Chromosomes, Leukæmia
Bones—deformity of long (A) 426; in hæmophilia (A) 479; Osteochondritis Dissecans (Smillie) (R) 1113; transplants of, 1112; *see also* Acropachy, Femur, Fractures, Osteitis, Osteoarthropathy, Osteomyelitis, Osteodystrophy, Strontium
Böök, J. A., triploidy, 858
Booth, C. C., magnesium deficiency (C) 600
Born, G. V. R., appointment, 179
Borst, J. G. G.—aldosteronism, 312; heparinoid and spirolactone, 317
Boston—Public Health in Town of Boston: 1630–1822 (Blake) (R) 684
Bothwell, P. W.—lipids of aorta, 1378; lung cancer (C) 657, (C) 923
Bothwell, T., porphyria (C) 601
Böttcher, C. J. F.—aortic lipids, 1378; linoleic acid (C) 877
Bottles—suction (Williams) (NI) 905; urine, glass, British standard for, 712
Bourne, G. H., World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (R) 1174
Bowers, R. E., hæmangiomata (C) 281
Boxing, 179, 209, (Waycott) (Byrom) (C) 492
Boyd, D. W., anæmia, 7
Bracey, D. W., hernia (C) 433
Bradford, I., diabetes insipidus (C) 650
Brain—as clock (Turner) (C) 223; basal ganglia, functions of (Martin) 1362; cannula for continuous drainage of subdural effusions in infants (Gibson) (NI) 418; cerebellar ataxia following chickenpox (Levin) 1222; cerebellar cortical degeneration in alcoholics (A) 1060; differential cooling of (A) 586; Heavy Metals and Brain (Cumings) (R) 152; Histonomy of Cerebral Cortex (Bok) (R) 530; hygroma, subdural (A) 864; infarction of, immediate treatment of (Carter) 345, (Mainzer) (C) 1350; intracranial pressure, reduction of, with hypertonic urea (Stubbs and Pennybacker) 1094, (Small) (C) 1251, (Lewis) (C) 1252; stereotaxic operations on (LA) 212; subcortical function, exploration of (A) 271; vascular accident of, presumed, effect of varidase on (O'Connor) (C) 1410; *see also* Aneurysms, Angiography, Blood-pressure, Embolism, Encephalitis, Epilepsy, Hæmorrhage, Meningitis, Migraine
Brain, R. T.—hæmangiomata (C) 383; herpetic whitlow (C) 60
Brainwashing (P) 709
Bray, J., hepatitis (C) 1352
Breast, *see* Cancer
Breen, G. E., chickenpox (C) 334
Brennand, R., monitoring apparatus (NI) 578, (correction) 1034
Bretylium tosylate, *see* Hypertension
Brewer, D. B., cœliac disease, 933
Bridges, J. B., and Bridges, J. M., marrow failure, 629
Briggs, J. H., mongol, 721
Brindley, G. S., Physiology of Retina and Visual Pathway (R) 735
Brinkley, D. M., cancer, 123, (C) 604
Briscoe, Sir C. (O) 554
British Council for Welfare of Spastics, 1256
British Diabetic Association, 886
British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice (Cohen) (R) 736
British Medical Association—Dain Fund, 1357; meeting of representative body of, at Torquay (A) 1395; president, nomination of, 344; Pressure Group Politics: Case of British Medical Association (Eckstein) (LA) 531, (McLeish, Hilditch, and Segall) (C) 655
British Medical Students' Association, 661
British National Formulary, 1960 (R) 1114, 1174
British Pharmaceutical Codex 1959 (A) 326
British Records Association, 379
British Standards Institution—committee on safety helmets, 1422; standard for glass urine bottles, 712; standard for hospital pressure sterilisers for water, 886; standards for hospital pressure steam sterilisers, 834
British Surgical Practice (Carling and Ross) (R) 634
Brock, R., old St. Thomas's Hospital operating-theatre (C) 774
Brody, E., vitamin B_{12} (C) 173
Bromage, P. R., sensory deprivation (C) 226
Bronchial carcinoma, lobectomy for (DeCamp) (Belcher) (C) 549, (Barker) (C) 599
Bronchial lavage, *see* Respiration
Bronchial tree, *see* Safety-pin
Bronchitis, chronic—classification of (Tattersall) (C) 112; exacerbations of, treated with oxytetracyline (Berry, Fry, Hindley, Hodson, Horder, Horder, Marien, Rea, Ryle, Curwen, and Tomlinson) 137; reduction of viscosity of sputum by water aerosol (Palmer) 91; (Blanshard) (C) 550, (Palmer (C) 601
Bronchography (Smith, Davies, Rothwell, Lodwig, and Mahoney) 515, (correction) 712, Wilkinson (C) 657, (Bloomfield) (C) 1074
Broom, B., status asthmaticus, 899, (C) 1129
Broom, J. C.—*Leptospira bratislava*, 1326; (O) 710, 930
Browdy, M. W., merit awards (C) 1129
Brown, D. B., Antibiotic and Sulphonamide Treatment (R) 320
Brown, James, memorial library (Verel) (C) 1029
Brown, P. P., tubercle bacilli (C) 982
Brown, R., pulmonary proteinosis, 1385
Brown, Sir L., appointment, 396
Browne, D.—hæmangiomata (C) 55; scoliosis (C) 387; treatment of hæmangiomata and scoliosis (C) 705
Browne, F. J., placenta prævia (C) 1023
Browne, L. F. (O) 1199
Brucella—Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man (Dalrymple-Champneys) (R) 263; brucellosis, diagnosis of (Wallis) (C) 390, (Wallis) (C) 439; Brucellosis in England (Wallis) (R) 263
Brudenell, J. M., maternity hospital reports (C) 769
Brunetti, P., anæmia (C) 601
Buchanan, K. D., bendrofluazide, 1267
Buck, J. E., vascular disease (C) 1294
Buckley, E. E., snakebite (C) 1353
Buda, V., porphyria (C) 434
Budge, U. V.—hospitals (C) 177; staphylococci (C) 772
Budget (P) 832
Buhr, A. J., thorn in flesh, 309
Building Standards Advisory Committee for Scotland, 1256
Bulbrook, R. D., mammary cancer, 1154
Bull, J. W. D., cerebral angiography, 562
Bullet wound of heart and right lung with recovery (Efthymiadis) 805
Bulman, J. R. (O) 660
Bunjé, H., mountaineering (C) 979
Bunker, N. V., monitoring apparatus (NI) 578, (correction) 1034
Burch, R. L., Principles of Humane Experimental Technique (R) 34
Burn, J. L.—poliomyelitis vaccination (C) 437; Recent Advances in Public Health (R) 473
Burnett, J. S. G., tetanus (C) 1248
Burns—C-reactive protein in (Kohn) (C) 334; toxæmia of (LA) 153
Burrowes, H. P., fluoridation (C) 701
Butler, H. T., cancer (C) 115
Butterfield, W. J. H., hypoglycæmia (C) 703
Buxton, R. St. J., resuscitation (C) 1132
Buys Ballot, A. F. K., quinine oxidase (C) 604
Buzzard, E. M., status asthmaticus (C) 1026
Bynoe, M. L., common colds, 235
Byrom, F. B., fatalities and (C) 492
Byssinosis, 987

C

Cadwalader, Thomas (Jones) (C) 827
Cæsarean section, *see* Membrane
Caird, F. I., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 133
Calcium, *see* Hypocalcæmia, Skin diseases
Calculi, *see* Kidneys
Callaghan, P., thyroiditis and cirrhosis of liver, 939
Callender, S. T., steatorrhœa, 192
Calne, R. Y., renal homografts, 417
Calories, too many (LA) 1281, (Yudkin) (C) 1413
Cameron, A. H., trisomy, 787
Cameron, D. J. C., salicylate poisoning (C) 1192
Cameron, E., œsophageal stricture (C) 923
Campbell, D. J. (O) 660
Campbell, E. J. M., œdema, 1184
Cancer—Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds (Neubauer) (R) 961; bronchial, lobectomy for (DeCamp) (Belcher) (C) 549; Cancer (Raven) (R) 579; Cancer in Families (Murphy and Abbey) (R) 634; Cancer of Breast (Parsons) (R) 906; Carcinogenesis of Ultraviolet Light (Blum) (R) 736; chemotherapy of (LA) 211, (Bag-

shawe) (C) 335; distribution of, uneven in W. Devon (Allen-Price) 1235; education, 778; gastric, and fluoridation (Griffith) (C) 768, (Clarke) (C) 875; inoperable, treated with 5-fluorouracil and by irradiation (Hall, Foye, Roth, Willett, Hales, Ward, Butler, and Godfrey) (C) 115; mammary, advanced, treated by adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy (Atkins, Falconer, Hayward, MacLean, Schurr, and Armitage) 1148, (Macbeth) (C) 1413; mammary, advanced, treated by bilateral oophorectomy and with prednisone (Brinkley and Pillers) 123, (Eley and Riddell) (C) 278, (Dickson) (C) 495, (Pillers and Brinkley) (C) 603; mammary, selection of patients with, for adrenalectomy or for hypophysectomy (Bulbrook, Greenwood, and Hayward) 1154, (Nabarro) (C) 1293; œsophageal, causing stricture, palliation of (Moghissi) 679; œsophageal, excision of (Mullard) 677; potassium's role in (Mulvany) (C) 878; pulmonary, atrial fibrillation in (Ashton) (C) 176; pulmonary, deaths from (Hulme) (C) 1195, (Hill and Doll) (C) 1292; pulmonary, inoperable, treated with tretamine (Jack, Doyle, and Palejwalla) 206, (Jack) (C) 335; pulmonary, tobacco-mosaic virus and (Bothwell) (C) 657, (Pirie) (C) 707, (Bothwell) (C) 923; Soil, Grass and Cancer (Voisin) (R) 264; superdosage chemotherapy of (Freedman and Davidson) (C) 1409; Treatment of Cancer in Clinical Practice (Kunkler and Rains) (R) 1055; vulval (LA) 738
Candy, E., Lady's Hand, 291
Cannon, P., freezing-point of skin, 11
Cannula, *see* Brain, Laryngectomy
Cantwell, D. F., peptic ulcer (C) 226
Capel, E. H., kerosene poisoning (C) 282, (C) 1412
Capstick, H. V., fluoridation (C) 874, (C) 1192, (C) 1409
Carbimazole in thyrotoxicosis (Crooks and Wayne) 401
Carbon-monoxide diffusion (Milledge) 1051
Carbon tetrachloride, dyspepsia due to inhalation of vapour of (Kazantzis and Bomford) 360
Carbutamide, effect of, on hepatic glycogenolysis activated by glucagon (Egeli and Alp) 803
Carcinogenesis, *see* Cancer
Cardiology, *see* Heart
Cardiomyopathy, alcoholic (A) 536
Cardiovascular, *see* Heart
Care of Aged in Norway (Danielsen) (R) 1280
Care of Dying (Saunders) (R) 735
Care of Minor Hand Injuries (Flatt) (R) 530
Carey, M., obesity, 856
Caries, dental (LA) 155, (Little) (C) 284
Carling, Sir E. R., British Surgical Practice (R) 634
Caro, D., tetanus (C) 1295
Carpal-tunnel syndrome—(Moss) (C) 704, (Draspa) (C) 831; hydrocortisone and (Foster) 454; in pregnancy (Wilkinson) 453, (Foster) (C) 1128; *see also* Acroparæsthesiæ
Carruthers, G. B., oral contraceptives (C) 649
Cars, safety harness in (Arden and Wallace) (C) 433
Carson, N. A. J., vancomycin, 519
Carter, A. B., cerebral infarction, 345
Carter, C. O.—genetics (C) 978; mongolism, 565
Carter, F. S., " nephrotic syndrome " (C) 1128
Carter, T. C., radiation exposure, 217
Cartilage, human, age changes in (A) 866
Cartwright, A., smoking, 327, (C) 771
Caryl-Thomas, E.—libel action (ML) 542; plastic operation (ML) 917
Cashmore, P. C., thorn in flesh (C) 433
Cassells, D. A. K. (O) 64
Casson, P., hypnosis (C) 984
Casualties and Casuals (Fry) 163, (Bell) (C) 277, (Lowden) (C) 388, (Gardner) (C) 492
Catalogue of Portraits and other Paintings, Drawings, and Sculpture in Royal College of Surgeons of England (LeFanu) (R) 1174
Catarrh, *see* Vaccines
Catchpole, B. N., arterial prosthesis (C) 1418
Catheter—intravenous, insertion of (Macgregor) (NI) 528; *see also* Urine
Causey, G., Cell of Schwann (R) 1279
Cejka, V.—aldosteronism, 312; heparinoid and spirolactone, 317
Celestin, L. R., cancer (C) 976
Cells—Cell of Schwann (Causey) (R) 1279; Histonomy of Cerebral Cortex (Bok) (R) 530; Recent Research in Freezing and Drying (Parkes and Smith) (R) 1332; serological difference between young and old (Stratton, Renton, and Rawlinson) 1389; *see also* Sex
Census of population, 920
Central Council for Health Education, 778
Central Health Services Council, 1138
Cerebellar, *see* Brain
Cerebral, *see* Brain
Cerebrospinal fluid, cholinesterase activity in (A) 216
Cerebrovascular accidents, *see* Anticoagulant therapy
Certification—1138; *see also* Cremation
Chain, E. B., appointment, 343
Chakrabarti, R., fibrinolysis, 184
Chalmers, M., dentists (C) 112
Chalmers, T. M. (correction) 180
Chandler, G. N., peptic ulcer (C) 111
Chapman, E., hypothyroidism, 1162
Chapman, P. D. H., shoes (C) 598
Charcot—J. M. Charcot, 1825–1893 (Guillain) (R) 420
Charities Bill (A) 536
Charnock, J. S., hyperthyroidism, 957
Charters, A. D., heart-disease (C) 288
Chatelier, A., " psychological overlay " (C) 1249
Chaudhury, R. R., noradrenaline (C) 499
Chemistry—Chemistry of Heredity (Zamenhof) (R) 961; Clinical Chemical Pathology (Gray) (R) 210; *see also* Biochemistry
Cheshire Homes (A) 1339
Chest—Chest Clinics, 395; flail, sternal traction for (Robin) 26; stove-in, early treatment of (Barrett) 293, (Shee) (C) 599, (Allcock) (C) 978; *see also* Lungs, Mediastinum
Chesterman, C. C., India (C) 545
Chickenpox—cerebellar ataxia following (Levin) 1222; illness of infection in (Partington) (C) 172, (Breen) (C) 334
Chieppa, S., 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (C) 881
Children—courts and (P) 1135; disturbed child grows up (A) 216; in Newcastle upon Tyne (A) 865; In Place of Parents (Trasler) (R) 906; Laboratory Manual of Pediatric Micro-Biochemical Technics (O'Brien and Ibbott) (R) 1012; mentally handicapped (P) 1200; Nigerian, possible ætiological role of *Plasmodium malariæ* in " nephrotic syndrome " in (Gilles and Hendrickse) 806 (Carter) (C) 1128; on remand (P) 709; Pediatric Neurosurgery (Jackson and Thomson) (R) 1228; Symposium on Immunisation in Childhood (R) 1228; *see also* Anæsthesia, Asthma, Diabetes mellitus, Ears, Favism, Growth, Hearing-aids, Hospitals, Intestines, Migraine, Nigeria, Paromomycin, Prisons, Shoes, Strontium, Teeth, Threadworms
Chlorambucil in erythrodermia (Libánský and Trapl) 732
Chloroform syndrome? (Latta) (C) 1418
Chlorothiazide—hepatic coma precipitated by, in hepatic cirrhosis with ascites (Misra and Teotia) 464; *see also* Ascites, Diuretics
Cholesterol—binding capacity of serum globulins in normal and in atherosclerotic subjects (Kayahan) 255; determination of by Zlatkis method (Del Vecchio) (C) 1298; egg-yolk fats, modified effect of, on blood-cholesterol levels (Horlick and O'Neil) (C) 438; inhibition of biosynthesis of, by farnesoic acid and its analogues (Popják, Cornforth, and Clifford) 1270; serum levels of, effect of replacement of dietary milk fat by soybean oil on (Turpeinen, Roine, Pekkarinen, Karvonen, Rautanen, Runeberg, and Alivirta) 196; *see also* Aorta
Cholesteryl ester fatty acids in atheroma and plasma (Dalderup) (C) 654
Choline—salicylate (A) 1232: theophyllinate in asthma in children (Strang and Knox) 260
Cholinesterase activity in cerebrospinal fluid (A) 216
Cholnoky, P., nephrosis (C) 290
Choyce, D. P., ophthalmic surgery, 90
Christ and Freud (Guirdham) (R) 1012
Christmas factor, *see* Thrombotest
Chromosomes—abnormalities involving X chromosome in women (Jacobs, Harnden, Court Brown, Goldstein, Close, MacGregor, Maclean, and Strong) 1213; abnormalities of, in father and mongol child (Fraccaro, Kaijser, and Lindsten) 724; congenital gonadal defects (Griboff and Lawrence) (C) 602; counts of, made on bone-marrow cells, interpretation of (Court Brown, Jacobs, and Doll) 160; genetic mechanisms in human intersexes (Stewart) 825; Handling of Chromosomes (Darlington and La Cour) (R) 1174; human, agreement on (A) 1118; in Klinefelter's and Turner's syndromes (Miles) (C) 603; in leukæmia (Baikie, Court Brown, and Jacobs) (C) 168, (Baikie, Court Brown, and Jacobs) (C) 280; in Marfan's disease (McKusick) (C) 1194; in mongoloid mother, her child, and child's father (Lehmann and Forssman) (C) 498; in mongols with leukæmia (Baikie, Court Brown, and Jacobs) (C) 1251; malformation syndrome in man associated with triploidy (Böök and Santesson) 858; mitotic, human, proposed standard system of nomenclature of, 1063; mongol girl with 46 (Polani, Briggs, Ford, Clarke, and Berg) 721; mosaicism in Klinefelter's syndrome (Crooke and Hayward) (C) 1198; multiple congenital anomaly caused by extra autosome (Patau, Smith, Therman, Inhorn, and Wagner) 790; trisomic syndrome, new (Edwards, Harnden, Cameron, Crosse, and Wolff) 787; *see also* Blood-groups
Churchill-Davidson, H. C., Practice of Anæsthesia (R) 1228
Circulation, *see* Blood-flow
Clark, D. F., new words wanted (C) 339
Clark, D. H., psychiatric hostel, 588
Clark, J. B., anti-catarrh vaccine (C) 1416
Clark, R. G., œsophageal stricture (C) 923
Clarke, C. M., mongol, 721
Clarke, J. H. C., fluoridation (C) 875
Clarke, P. R. R., cerebral angiography (C) 706
Clarke, R., Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (R) 529
Clarke, S. H. C., renal calculi (C) 113
Clarke, T. K., hæmolytic disease, 456
Claudication, intermittent, *see* Fibrinolysis
Clay, H. M., Older Worker and His Job, 1034
Clay, R. D., leishmaniasis (C) 230
Claye, Sir A., obstetrics (C) 1190
Clifford, K., cholesterol, 1270
Clifford, M., Bernard Johnson memorial (C) 658
Clift, A., Semen (C) 112
Clinical Chemical Pathology (Gray) (R) 210
Clinical Science, 1202
Clinical Syndrome of Diabetes Mellitus (Lister) (R) 264
Clinical Toxicology (Polson and Tattersall) (R) 808
Clostridium welchi, *see* Enterococcus
Clotting, *see* Blood
Clowdus, B. F.—ascites (C) 1076; sc-9420 (C) 598
Clubbing, *see* Acropachy
Coagulation, *see* Blood
Coburn, A. F., egg-yolk, 867
Cockshott, W. P., Perthes' diseases (C) 652, (C) 925
Cœliac disease, *see* Intestines
Coetzee, A. M., pleural effusions, 199
Coghlan, J. D., *Leptospira bratislava*, 1326
Cohen, E., latex agglutination reaction (C) 1352
Cohen, Lord, British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice (R) 736
Coid, C. R., poliovirus, 414
Cold, common, *see* Vaccines, Viruses
Coleman, F. H., private patients (C) 597
Coles, H. M. T., paromomycin, 944
Colic, *see* Intestines
Colin-Jones, E., hæmangiomata (C) 55, (C) 338
Colitis, *see* Intestines
Collard, P., osteitis, 80, (C) 1131
College of General Practitioners, 334, (A) 535, 931
Collins, D. H., Modern Trends in Pathology (R) 1390
Collis, W. R. F., kwashiorkor, 615
Colostomy, trephine for (Ramsay) (NI) 1055
Coma, *see* Liver, Pituitary gland
Comfort, A., " faults ", " hits ", and ageing, 1343
Commission for Comparative Neuroanatomy, 558
Committee on—accident services, 590; noise, 931
Community—care services, 762; in and by (A) 689
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, 1201
Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics (Rogers) (R) 210

CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA.—Conference of consultants and specialists, 2nd (A) 1233; conference on corticotrophin, 698; conference on protection against radia-

tion, 330; International Association for Study of Liver meeting, 1066; International Congress of Clinical Pathology, 4th, 1406; National Association for Mental Health annual conference, 762; Proceedings of First International Congress of Neurological Sciences (Van Bogaert and Radermecker) (R) 1280; Standing Advisory Committee for Medical Research in British Caribbean conference, 1021; symposium on formation and breakdown of hæmoglobin, 919; symposium on genetic studies in gastroenterology, 971; Symposium on Immunisation in Childhood (R) 1228; Symposium on Living Animal Material for Biological Research, 1256; Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement (Woolmer) (R) 1332

Congenital deformities—500; *see also* Heart, Influenza
Conn, H. F., Current Therapy 1960 (R) 1391
Connor, R. C. R., cremation (C) 1418
Consultants—ages of, 662; awards to, 662; conference of (A) 1233; criticised (P) 1200; domiciliary consultative service (P) 553; letters of (P) 1135; part-time, income-tax of (Hill) (ML) 764
Contraception, *see* Birth control
Cook, L. N., tranquilliser (C) 492
Cook, W. H. R., thyrotoxicosis (C) 545
Cooke, W. H., intravascular pH (NI) 1329
Cooke, W. T., cœliac disease, 933
Cookery—Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics (Rogers) (R) 210
Coombes, S. J., ophthalmic survey, 574
Coombs, R. R. A., purpura, 521
Cooper, E. A., bag for measuring respiratory volumes (NI) 369
Cooper, L. W., psychiatric hostel, 588
Cooper, T. V., drainage sets (NI) 1330
Cope, Sir Z., Royal College of Surgeons of England (R) 370
Corcoran, A. C., arrive in search of function (C) 495
Corner, B., hyperbilirubinæmia, 715
Cornforth, R. H., cholesterol, 1270
Cornwall, V. C., "spiritual healers" (C) 1191
Coronary, *see* Heart
Cor pulmonate, *see* Heart
Corticosteroids—arthritis and, 633; chromatographic estimation of, by ^{14}C-labelled tetrasolium salt (Weisz, Márton, and Gosztonyi) (C) 286; free, in urine, relation of, to steroid dosage (Greaves and West) 368; *see also* Intestines, Purpura
Corticotrophin, 698
Cortisone—effect of, on excretion of aldosterone in virilising adrenal hyperplasia (De Graeff and Moolenaar) 854; in intermittent high dosage in treatment of nephrotic syndrome (Mitchell) 843; *see also* Poliomyelitis
Coulthard, J. J. (O) 885, 930
'Courlene X3' (Catchpole) (C) 1418
Court, S. D. M., Growing Up in Newcastle upon Tyne (A) 865
Court Brown, W. M.—chromosomes, 160, in leukæmia (C) 168, (C) 280, (C) 1251; X chromosome, 1213
Cowan, S. T., identification of microorganisms (NI) 1172
Cowdell, R. H., cremation (C) 1418
Cox, E. V., cœliac disease, 933
Cox, J., resuscitation, 727
Coxon, R. V., intragastric oxygen, 1315
Cranberries and Thanksgiving (Garland) (C) 60
Crawford, M. A., potassium-deficient muscle, 468
Cremation, confirmatory medical certificate before (Hinden) (C) 1349, (Vickery) (Rodan) (Kellock) (Connor) (Cowdell) (C) 1418
Crime—manslaughter sentences (P) 709; *see also* Delinquency, Responsibility
Crooke, A. C., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 1198
Crooks, J., thyrotoxicosis, 397, 401
Cross, K. W., appointment, 885
Crosse, V. M., trisomy, 787
Cross-infection, *see* Infections
Crossling, F. T., drainage (C) 496
Crow, K. D., hæmangiomata (C) 281
Cruz-Coke, R., hypertension (C) 1128
Csapó, G.—angina pectoris (C) 226; dehydration, 259
Cserháti, I., purpura (C) 1134
Csordás, J., nephrosis (C) 290
Culley, P. E., jaundice, 88
Cullum, I. M., kerosene poisoning (C) 977
Cumings, J. N.—Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders (R) 1279; Heavy Metals and Brain (R) 152
Cunliffe, A. C., appointment, 711
Cunningham, C., bendroflúazide, 1267
Current Therapy 1960 (Conn) (R) 1391
Curtains, cubicle, material for (Thompson and Webb) (C) 286
Curwen, M.P., bronchitis, 137
Cushing's syndrome, *see* Suprarenal glands
Cutler, R., private patients (C) 440
Cyanide scattered, 232, 594
Cytotoxic agents, regional perfusion with (Longmore) 673
Czarniecki, W., fibrinolysis (C) 289

D

Dacie, J. V., hæmatology, 43
Dagnall, P., central laboratory (C) 278
Dain, H. G., press, patient, and hospital doctor (C) 1192
Dalderup, L. M., cholesteryl ester (C) 654
Dalgleish, P. H.—iliacometer (NI) 1173; pillow (C) 1133
Dalrymple-Champneys, Sir W., Brucella Infection and Undulant Fever in Man (R) 263
Dalton, K., pre-eclamptic toxæmia, 198
Dalzell-Ward, A. J., fluoridation (C) 1128, (C) 1252, (C) 1347
Danbury, R., drip indicator (NI) 905
Dane, D. S., poliomyelitis, 845
Danielsen, F., Care of Aged in Norway (R) 1286
Darlington, C. D., Handling of Chromosomes (R) 1174
Data for Biochemical Research (Dawson, Elliot, Elliott, and Jones) (R) 1113
Dausset, J., anæmia (C) 657
Davidson, G., cancer (C) 1409
Davidson, H. A., semen (C) 62, (C) 771
Davidson, W. M., appointment, 711
Davies, A. M., antibodies, 471
Davies, D. M.—Antibiotic and Sulphonamide Treatment (R) 320; myalgia, 1275; staphylococcal infection, 644
Davies, E. R., bronchography, 515, (correction) 712
Davies, F. L., subdural hæmatoma, 1369
Davies, R. Ll., Psychiatric Services and Architecture (LA) 965
Davies, R. M., case-fatality (C) 384
Davies, T. D. W., œsophageal microphone (NI) 208
Davies, W. H., hernia, 126
Davis, A., bilharziasis (C) 604
Davison, R. H., Medical Service Committees (C) 923
Dawkins, M. J. R., Biochemical Approach to Pathology (R) 633
Dawson, R. M. C., Data for Biochemical Research (R) 1113
Deaf, *see* Ears
Deaths—from lung cancer (Hulme) (C) 1195, (Hill and Doll) (C) 1292; sport and (Taylor) (C) 440, (Waycott) (Byrom) (C) 492; *see also* Hospitals
De Burca, B., handbook on prescribing (C) 1076
DeCamp, P. T., cancer (C) 549
Decholin treatment of cerebral fat-embolism (Van Sonderen) (C) 500
Deformities, congenital—500; *see also* Heart, Influenza
De Glanville, H., resuscitation (C) 384
De Graeff, J., adrenal hyperplasia, 854
Dehydration, *see* Aldosterone, Hydrocortisone
Delinquency—Delinquency and Parental Pathology (Andry) (R) 859; On Threshold of Delinquency (Mays) (R) 1280
Del Vecchio, A., cholesterol (C) 1298
Dementia, unsuspected treatable organic (Pygott and Street) 1371
Dempster, W. J., renal homografts (C) 551
Denes, P., audiometer (C) 882
Denmark, agreement for reciprocity in social security with, 503
Dent, C. E., hypocalcæmia, 142, (C) 387
Dental, *see* Teeth
Dentists and ancillaries (Rushton) (C) 57, (Chalmers) (C) 112
Deoxyribonucleic acid, *see* Leukæmia
Department of Health for Scotland, 834
Depression, *see* Psychiatry
Detoxication Mechanism (Williams) (R) 684
De Traverse, P. M., hæmoglobin (C) 1193
Deutsch, E., Blood Clotting Factors (R) 962
Devlin, J. G., pyelography (C) 113
De Vries, E., Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis (R) 735
De Vries, L. A.—aldosteronism, 312; heparinoid and spirolactone, 317
Devrimel, H., methoin (C) 605
Dexamphetamine, *see* Obesity
Diabetes insipidus—hydrochlorothiazide and (Plaza de los Reyes, Gómez, and Bradford) (C) 650; treatment of (A) 1284
Diabetes mellitus—1021; Clinical Syndrome of Diabetes Mellitus (Lister) (R) 264; Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics (Rogers) (R) 210; control of lipæmia in children with (Salt, Wolff, Nestadt, and Lloyd) 71; insulin reaction and diabetic retinopathy (Goto) (C) 61; metahexamide in (Jackson and Oakley) (C) 1130; *see also* Nervous System
Diagnosis—amyloidosis, new diagnostic test in (Jarnum) 1007; Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders (Stone) (R) 1279; Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (Kjellberg, Mannheimer, Rudhe, and Jonsson) (R) 684; Diagnostic Radio-Isotopes (Owen) (R) 684; enzymology, diagnostic, 1123, (correction) 1202; Growth Diagnosis (Bayer and Bayley) (R) 683; microorganisms, device for identification of (Cowan and Steel) (NI) 1172; of hepatic disease. 1407; of influenza-like diseases (A) 1119; of polymyositis (Heathfield and Williams) 1157, (Woolf) (C) 1298; of Stein-Leventhal syndrome (Patrono and Nicolosi) (C) 656; of vascular insufficiency causing perceptive deafness (Wilmot and Seymour) 1098; *see also* Brucella, Labour, Pregnancy, Syphilis
Diarrhœa, *see* Intestines
Diathermy plate, safer (Mitchell) (NI) 264
Dichlorphenamide for respiratory insufficiency (A) 1120
Dick, G. W. A., poliomyelitis, 845
Dickson, R. J., cancer (C) 495
Diet—high-protein (Madden) (C) 436; World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (Bourne and Wilson) (R) 1174; *see also* Intestines, Obesity
Dietitians, shortage of (P) 1136
Digest of Statistics of Incapacity, 886
Digestion, *see* Stomach
Diloxanide, 987
Dimethisterone (Mears) (C) 491
Dimond-Hogg, J., deaf children (C) 1132
Dinners—British Association of Physical Medicine annual dinner, 1034; Hunterian Society annual dinner, 448; Medical Society of London dinner, 712; Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association annual dinner, 1034
Dinwoodie, A. J., quadriplegia (C) 1348
Diphtheria, reinforcement of immunity to (Peacock) (C) 926
Disabled—equipment for, 447; Gadgets for Disabled, 558; register and mental patients, 448; unemployed, number of (P) 445
Disaster, management of, 1303
Discovery of Reflexes (Liddell) (R) 1331
Diseases of Chest including Heart (Myers) (R) 1055
Diseases of Skin (Marshall) (R) 1332
Disulfiram in treatment of alcoholism, 1033
Diuretics—hypotensive action of (McQueen and Morrison) 1209; Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy (Pitts) (R) 1331; *see also* Aldosterone, Ascites
Dix, V. W., Encyclopædia of Urology (R) 683, (correction) 808
Djavahiszwili, N., ringworm, 1141
Dobbs, C. G., fluoridation (C) 768
Dobkin, A. B., resuscitation (C) 982, (C) 1248
Dockray, J. (O) 555
Doctors—Honour Physician (Auld) (R) 152; hospital, patient, and press (Franklin) 1065, (C) 1192; National Service and, 166; *see also* Consultants, General practitioners, Malta, Registrars, Specialists, Superintendents
Dogs, effect of prolonged caging of (Hume) (C) 549
Doherty, R. L., leptospirosis (C) 58
Dolger, H., hypoglycæmic agents (C) 980
Doll, R.—cancer (C) 1292; chromosomes, 160
Dollery, C. T., hypertension, 296
Donaldson, M.—personal doctor (C) 984; smoking (C) 388
Doniach, I., appointment, 1201
Donnison, B., staphylococci (C) 552

Donovan, H. (O) 64
Douglas, Lord, fluoridation (C) 1252
Dowling, G. B., hæmangiomata (C) 175
Doyle, J. S., paromomycin (C) 1073
Doyle, L., tretamine, 206
Drainage, *see* Urology, Wound
Draspa, J., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 831
Drillien, C. M., babies (C) 168
Drills, dental (LA) 38, (Kazantzis and King) (C) 336
Drink, *see* Alcohol
Drip, indicator, transistorised (Danbury) (NI) 905
Driving ability and alcohol (A) 41
Drugs—amœbicides, new, 987; approved names for, 395, 1138; control of (P) 446, (P) 708; cost of treatment with (Miller and Smith) 45, (correction) 292, (Nachshen) (C) 116, (Noble) (C) 169, (Harman) (Springett) (C) 222, (Hudson) (C) 223, (Page) (Seale) (Miller) (C) 287, (Harrison) (C) 386, (King) (C) 387, (Morrison) (C) 491; for private patients (P) 445; Merck Index of Chemicals and Drugs (R) 1114; names of (Walton) (C) 1251, (Miller) (C) 1348; new (P) 445, tests for (P) 1419; New and Nonofficial Drugs (R) 1391; proprietary, identification of (Phillips) (C) 602; tranquilliser (Cook) (C) 492; vasodilator, in occlusive vascular disease of legs (Gillhespy) (C) 59; Working Party on legislation on (P) 340; *see also* Addiction, Cytotoxic agents, Prescribing
Dryland, G. W. (O) 502
Dubowitz, V., encephalitis (C) 61
DuBois, K. P., Textbook of Toxicology (R) 860
Dudgeon, J. A., herpetic whitlow (C) 60
Dudley, H. A. F., axillary lymph-nodes, 713
Duncan, I. B. R., adenovirus (C) 829
Duncan, L. J. P., obesity, 1262
Dundon, S., hyperbilirubinæmia (C) 1195
Dunn, H. P.—semen (C) 600; vaginal speculum (NI) 1392
Dunn, L. C., Heredity and Evolution in Human Populations (R) 529
Dunsdon, M. I., mongolism, 565
Dunsford, I., Anti-globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice (R) 634
Duodenum, *see* Peptic ulcer
Dying—Care of Dying (Saunders) (R) 735
Dysentery, *see* Intestines
Dyspepsia, *see* Carbon tetrachloride

E

Ears—congenital deafness and retinitis pigmentosa (A) 688; diagnosis and treatment of vascular insufficiency causing perceptive deafness (Wilmot and Seymour) 1098; neomycin aerosol, ototoxicity of (Fuller) (C) 1026; treatment of deaf children (Dimond-Hogg) (C) 1132; ultrasonics in Ménière's disease (LA) 99; *see also* Hearing-aids
East, T., Recent Advances in Cardiology (R) 1391
Eastcott, H. H. G., circulation after reconstruction of artery, 242
Eastham, R. D., Biochemical Values in Clinical Medicine (R) 1056
Eaton, E. R., guide for pudendal-nerve block (NI) 1392
Eckstein, H., Pressure Group Politics: Case of British Medical Association (LA) 531
Eczema and steroids (A) 373
Edelston, B. G.—sickness benefit (C) 228; S's (C) 1248
Edelston, H., anæsthesia (C) 279
Edelstyn, G. J. A., marrow failure, 629
Edge, W. E. B., respiratory monitor (NI) 1330
Edmonds, C. J.—hydroflumenthiazide, 505; œdema, 509
Edozien, J. C.—kwashiorkor, 615; Nigerians, 258
Edwards, H., "spiritual healers" (C) 1297
Edwards, J. H.—skin biopsy (C) 496; trisomy, 787
Efthymiadis, M., bullet wound, 805
Egeli, E. S., carbutamide, 803
Eggs—yolk of, as dietary inhibitor to rheumatic susceptibility (Coburn) 867; *see also* Cholesterol
Ehrenfeld, E. N., antibodies, 471
Eire, *see* Vital statistics
Electrocardiography and hyperkalæmia (Narasimhan) (C) 878
Electrolytes, *see* Intestines
Electropherogram (Searcy and Bergquist) (C) 1027
Eley, A., cancer (C) 278
Elliott, D. C., and Elliott, W. H., Data for Biochemical Research (R) 1113
Ellis, B. H., grants to students (C) 1417
Ellis, E., lenticular degeneration, 625
Ellis, F. P., "personal time" (C) 704
Ellison, D. R.—delusions or cruelty? (ML) 276; interruption of continuous care and treatment (ML) 918
Ellman, P. (O) 1137
Elsdon-Dew, R., quinolines, 76
Embolism—cerebral, comparison of fat and air (Macpherson) (C) 1415; fat, cerebral, treatment of (Van Sonderen) (C) 500; pulmonary, anticoagulant drugs in treatment of (Barritt and Jordan) 1309
Embryology—History of Embryology (Needham) (R) 529; Textbook of Human Embryology (Harrison) (R) 1113
Emery, E. W., irradiation, 248
Emond, R. T. D., salmonellæ (C) 171
Emphysema, *see* Lungs
Empire Rheumatism Council, 712, 1081
Emslie, M., shoes (C) 924
Emslie-Smith, D., hypertension, 296
'Enavid' (Mears) (C) 491
Encephalitis—influenzal (Dubowitz) (C) 61; Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis (De Vries) (R) 735
Encyclopædia of Urology (Alken, Dix, Weyrauch, and Wildbolz) (R) 683, (correction) 808
Engel, K., acid-base metabolism, 1035
Enhörning, G., urethra (C) 1414
Enright, J. I. (O) 444
'Entamide', *see* Diloxanide
Enterococci, hæmolytic, antibiotic activity of (Stark) 733
Enzymes—of tumours, 1406; staphylococcal, 1406
Enzymology, diagnostic, 1123, (correction) 1202
Eosinophilia, tropical (Webb, Job, and Gault) 835, (Manson-Bahr) (C) 1023, treatment of (Ganatra) (C) 437
Epilepsy, photic and self-induced (Whitty) 1207
Erdös, B., steroids (C) 289
Eriksson, S., aminoacids, 903
Erlik, D., typhoid, 1216
Erythroblastosis and heredity, 526
Erythrocytes—diameter of, in Indonesia (Tjan Hoen Lay) (C) 287; enzyme deficiency of, in unexplained kernicterus (Smith and Vella) (C) 1133; fluorescent (A) 269; new familial abnormality of (LA) 37; regulation of production and maturation of (LA) 810, (Penington) (C) 975; uptake of triiodothyronine by, 1406
Erythrodermia, chlorambucil in (Libánský and Trapl) 732
Escherichia coli in pets (A) 424
Essential Principles of Pathology (Landells) (R) 473
Estren, S., vitamin B_{12} (C) 173
Evans, F. T., General Anæsthesia (R) 1331
Evans, H. A. C., prep school (C) 283
Evanson, J. M., hypertension (C) 544
Evolution—Heredity and Evolution in Human Populations (Dunn) (R) 529
Exophthalmos—hormonal, management of, 904; recession of, after massive doses of reserpine (Assael, Gabai, Winnik, Khazan, and Sulman) (C) 499
Experiments—Principles of Humane Experimental Technique (Russell and Burch) (R) 34
Exton-Smith, A. N.—bedsores (C) 389; fæcal incontinence (C) 925; hospitals (C) 289
Eyes—anterior-chamber implants in ophthalmic surgery (Choyce) 90; Blindness in W. Africa (Rodger) (R) 961, (Rodger) (C) 1196, (Rodger) (C) 1293; corneal grafts (P) 1079; infants, visually defective, 904; instrument for examining pupil and iris (Nathan) (C) 652; Physiology of Retina and Visual Pathway (Brindley) (R) 735; razors, electric, and (Ison) (C) 285; retinitis pigmentosa and congenital deafness (A) 688; surgery of, hazards of anæsthesia in (Mallinson and Coombes) 574; Synopsis of Ophthalmology (Havener) (R) 95; trachoma, treatment of (A) 813; *see also* Exophthalmos, Retinopathy, Thyroid gland

F

Fabricius, J., Isolated Pulmonary Stenosis (R) 633
Fabrykant, M., angina pectoris (C) 435
Faculty of Anæsthetists, 931
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 1202
Fæcal incontinence, treatment of (Jarrett and Exton-Smith) (C) 925
Fairbank, T. J., osteodystrophy (C) 1349
Fairburn, A. C., leptospirosis (C) 58
Falconer, M. A., cancer, 1148
Fallopian tubes, *see* Pregnancy
Family and Class Dynamics in Mental Illness (Myers and Roberts) (R) 961
Farnesoic acid, *see* Cholesterol
Fat, *see* Cholesterol, Lipæmia, Lipids, Obesity
Fatalities, *see* Deaths
Favism (LA) 636, in Cypriot child (Gower and Frommer) 628
Fear, Punishment, Anxiety and Wolfenden Report (Berg) (R) 152
Fearnley, G. R., fibrinolysis, 184, (C) 384
Fearon, W. R. (O) 178
Feet—cold-foot syndrome (A) 374; *see also* Footboard, Shoes, Sympathectomy
Fell, M. R., urine or liquor amnii? (C) 1295
Femur—avascular necrosis and head of, 1112; congenital dislocation of head of, 1112; *see also* Perthes' disease
Fennelly, J. J., serum-lipids (C) 877
Ferguson, J., fibrinolysis, 184
Fergusson, I., private patients (C) 490
Ferrebee, J. W., marrow transplantation, 1289
Ferriman, D., hirsutism (C) 115
Fertility, control of (A) 156
Fibrillation, *see* Heart
Fibrinogen, prepared from "time-exposed" blood, survival of, in a fibrinogenæmic patient (Ingram, Pinniger, and Vallet) 135
Fibrinolysis—fibrinolytic activity of blood, effect of beer on (Fearnley, Ferguson, Chakrabarti, and Vincent) 184, (Ingram) (C) 337, (Fearnley) (C) 384, (Nash) (C) 979; fibrinolytic activity of blood in intermittent claudication (Czarniecki) (C) 289; fibrinolytic activity of plasma, diurnal fluctuations of (Kowarzyk, Kaniak, and Kotschy) (C) 176; lipæmia and fibrinolytic potentiality (Hougie and Ayers) 186, (Greig) (C) 652
Fibula, *see* Fractures
Field, E. J., lenticular degeneration, 625
Fielding, J., oxyhæmoglobin (C) 982

FILMS.—Respiration Resuscitation Techniques, 1082; That They May Live, 987, 1082; They Breathe Again, 777, (James) (C) 879; Upper Lobectomy with Sleeve Resection of Main Bronchus, 777

Finland, agreement of reciprocity in social security with, 503
Finland, M., Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases (R) 473
Fisch, L., audiometer (C) 1074
Fischer, A., and Fischer, J. L., kuru (C) 1417
Fistula, *see* Blood-vessels
FitzGerald, O., serum-lipids (C) 877
Flanagan, H. M., psychiatry (C) 707
Flanagan, M. B., guide for pudendal-nerve block (NI) 1392
Flatt, A. E., Care of Minor Hand Injuries (R) 530
Flavell, H. C. G., drainage sets (NL) 1330
Fleishman, S. J., pleural effusions, 199
Fleming, C. M., appointment, 1139
Fleming, G. W. T. H., Recent Progress in Psychiatry (R) 420
Fletcher, J., fluoridation (C) 922
Fletcher, R. F., magnesium deficiency, 522
Flint, J., necropsy (C) 1197
Flow-meter, *see* Blood-flow
Fluid Balance in Obstetrics (Rhodes) (R) 1390
Fluoridation—590, (Burrowes) (C) 701, (Dobbs) (C) 768, (Nisbet) (Capstick) (C) 874, (Sharp) (C) 921, (Fletcher) (C) 922, (Sykes) (C) 1073, (Dalzell-Ward) (C) 1128, (Fothergill) (Capstick) (C) 1192, (Douglas) (Dalzell-Ward) (C) 1252, (Dalzell-Ward) (C) 1347, (MacGregor) (Capstick) (C) 1409; gastric cancer and (Griffith) (C) 768, (Clarke) (C) 875
5-Fluorouracil, *see* Cancer

Fœtus—immune tolerance in mother and (Galton) (C) 495, (Park) (C) 876, (Gordon) (C) 1074, (Glenister) (C) 1194; mortality of in essential hypertension (Gate) 901; *see also* Thyroid gland
Fone, D J, cœliac disease, 933
Food, *see* Diet, Meat, Meals, Proteins
Food-poisoning (A) 912
Food Standards Committee, 1256
Footboard for keeping feet in correct position (Pathy) (NI) 1011
Ford, C. E., mongol, 721
Ford Foundation, 1084
Foreign body, *see* Thorn in flesh
Forensic medicine—Forensic Medicine (Mant) (R) 320; Mostly Murder (Smith) (R) 580
Forrest, A P. M., œstrogens, 1102
Forrester-Wood, W. R. (O) 930
Forsman, H., chromosomes (C) 498
Foster, B. J., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 1128
Foster, J. B., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 454
Foster, W. D., staphylococci, 670
Fothergill, L., œsophageal microphone (NI) 208
Fothergill, W. C., fluoridation (C) 1192
Fourman, P., hyperparathyroidism, 619
Fowler, E.—case-fatality (C) 384; ischæmia after intravenous injection (C) 551
Fowler, P. B. S., hypertension (C) 708
Fox, R.—medicine v. morals, 1238; psychiatric day hospitals (C) 824
Fox, T. F., personal doctor, 743
Foye, L. V., cancer (C) 115
Fraccaro, M., mongolism, 724
Fractures—external splintage as cause of movement in (Hicks) 667; method of applying full-length leg plaster for fractures of tibia and fibula (Thomas) (NI) 1227, (Ward) (C) 1417
Frain-Bell, W., ringworm, 1141
Francis, G. E., Isotopic Tracers (R) 962
Franglen, G., bisalbuminæmia, 307, (C) 980
Frankau, C., resuscitation (C) 114
Franklin, A. W., press, patient, and hospital doctor, 1065, (C) 1192
Franklin, K. J., Mrs. Harvey (C) 605
Franklin, L. M., medical journals (C) 169
Fraser, R., phosphate excretion, 947
Frazer, S. C., central laboratory (C) 168
Free Associations (Jones) (R) 529
Freedman, A., cancer (C) 1409
Freeman, H. L.—Oldham psychiatric service, 218; psychiatric day hospitals (C) 925
Freezing—Recent Research in Freezing and Drying (Parkes and Smith) (R) 1332
French, J. M., pancreatic tumour, 1045
Freund, J. (O) 1031
Frommer, E., favism, 628
Fructose treatment for phenylketonuria (Moncrieff and Wilkinson) (C) 282
Fry, J.—bronchitis, 137; personal doctor (C) 927
Fry, L., casualties and casuals, 163
Fulford, G. E., tetanus, 1121
Fuller, A., neomycin (C) 1026
Fulton, J., death of, 1234, (O) 1301
Functions of Endocrine Glands (Hall) (R) 1114
Fundamentals of Gynecology (Behrman and Gosling) (R) 420
Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery (McGregor) (R) 683
Future of Man (Medawar) (R) 1173

G

Gabai, F., exophthalmos (C) 499
Gadgets for Disabled, 558
Gainsborough, H., obesity, 856
Galactosæmia, treatment of (Payne, Prankerd, and Wokes) (C) 336
Gale, E. F., appointment, 1421
Galton, M., mother and fœtus (C) 495
Gamma system in man (A) 101
Ganatra, R. D., tropical eosinophilia (C) 437
Gandevia, B., resuscitation (C) 1248
Gardner, A. W., kerosene poisoning (C) 282, (C) 1412
Gardner, E. K., resuscitation (C) 1024
Gardner, P. A., casualties and casuals (C) 492
Garland, J., cranberries (C) 60
Garrett, J. V., purpura, 521
Garretts, M., hypocalcæmia, 142, (C) 387
Garvie, J. M., salicylate poisoning (C) 1071
Gastrectomy, *see* Stomach
Gastric, *see* Stomach
Gastroenterology, *see* Intestines
Gate, J. M., hypertension, 901
Gault, E. W., tropical eosinophilia, 835
Gedye, J. L., circulation after reconstruction of artery (C) 546
Geigy Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd., 712
Geiling, E. M. K., Textbook of Toxicology (R) 860
General Anæsthesia (Evans and Gray) (R) 1331
General Medical Council—appeal dismissed, 1422; appeal lodged against Disciplinary Committee's decision, 120; 200th session of, 1183, 1243
General Nursing Council (A) 739, 761
General practice—filling vacancy in (P) 708; health and (A) 1120; training in, 343, 608
General practitioners—General Practitioners' Central Fund (P) 392; relation of, to hospitals (Fox) 743, (Hunt) (C) 824, (Fry) (Jackson) (Sales and Thomas) (C) 927, (Ashworth) (C) 928, (Sussex) (C) 983, (Donaldson) (C) 984, (Batten) (C) 1028, (Reiss) (Jackson) (C) 1029, (Samuel) (C) 1076, (Hunt) (C) 1130, (Kolisch) (C) 1413
Genetics—Chemistry of Heredity (Zamenhof) (R) 961; congenital gonadal defects (Griboff and Lawrence) (C) 602; effect of radiation on human heredity, 447; Heredity and Evolution in Human Populations (Dunn) (R) 529; Human Biochemical Genetics (Harris) (R) 419; in gastroenterology, 971; inheritance in common diseases, 526; of schizophrenia (A) 690, (Penrose) (C) 826; Outline of Human Genetics (Penrose) (R) 95; terminology of (Carter) (C) 978; *see also* Cancer, Chromosomes
Genius and cultural progress (A) 1335
Geoghegan, V. P., tetanus (C) 1196
Georg, J., hepatic cirrhosis, 852
George, B., kerosene poisoning (C) 826
Georgiadis, N. J., resuscitation (C) 173
Geriatrics, *see* Aged
Germany, reciprocal social security with, 988
Gery, I., antibodies, 471
Gestation, ruptured ectopic, emergency resuscitation in (Moir) (C) 60, (Hyde) (Frankau) (C) 114, (Williams) (Georgiadis) (Green-Armytage) (C) 173, (Nixon) (C) 230, (Antonio) (C) 287, (De Glanville) (C) 384, (Moir) (C) 491, (Stabler) (C) 599
Giants with cold feet (A) 1230
Gibbs, D. D., lung metastases, 623
Gibson, I. I. J. M., anuria, 364
Gibson, R. M., cannula (NI) 418
Gibson, W. M., appointment, 120
Giles, H. M., purpura, 521
Gille, G., poliomyelitis, 1340
Gilles, H. M., " nephrotic syndrome ", 806
Gillespie, J. A., sympathectomy, 891
Gillespie, W. A.—catheter drainage, 310, (C) 493; staphylococci (C) 552
Gillhespy, R. O., vascular disease (C) 59
Gilson, J. C., spirometer (NI) 149
Gilyarovski, V. A. (O) 502
Gimes, B., steroids (C) 289
Gimlette, T. M. D., acropachy, 22
Glands—Functions of Endrocrine Glands (Hall) (R) 1114; salivary, tumours of (A) 1118; *see also* Œstrogens
Glatt, M. M.—alcoholism (C) 116; prognosis for alcoholics (C) 1247
Glaz, E., dehydration, 259
Glenister, T. W., mother and fœtus (C) 1194
Glomerulonephritis, *see* Kidneys
Glover, J. R., back pain, 1165
Glucose, *see* Hypoglycæmia, Muscles
Gluten, *see* Intestines
Gnoh Lean-Tuck, *see* Wu Lien-Teh
Gödel's proof (Nagel and Newman) 107, (Heaton) (C) 227
Godfrey, M. H., cancer (C) 115
Gofman, J. W., Coronary Heart Disease (R) 370
Goitre, *see* Thyroid gland
Goldberg, A., pernicious anæmia, 1002
Goldberg, H. M., gastric regurgitation, 613
Goldberg, M., " metabolic insufficiency " (C) 1346
Golden Age of Quackery (Holbrook) (R) 474
Golding, J. S. R., Perthes' disease (C) 925
Goldstein, J., X chromosome, 1213
Goldstein, L. A., Surgical Treatment of Scoliosis (R) 808
Goldstein, N. P., hepatolenticular degeneration (C) 927
Goligher, J. C.—colitis, 14; hepatic coma, 461; Textbook of British Surgery (R) 1056
Gómez, R., diabetes insipidus (C) 650
Gömöri, P., dehydration, 259
Gonads, *see* Chromosomes
Gonococci, sensitivity of, to antibodies (A) 866
Good, B. F., hyperthyroidism, 957
Gopalan, C., pellagra, 954
Gordon, I.—mother and fœtus (C) 1074; trophoblast (C) 113
Gosling, J. R. G., Fundamentals of Gynecology (R) 420
Gosset, I. H., icterometer, 87
Gosztonyi, T., corticosteroids (C) 286
Goto, Y., diabetic retinopathy (C) 61
Gouty Arthritis and Gout (Weiss and Segaloff) (R) 1174
Gower, N. D., favism, 628
Grace, J., pump (NI) 209
Grafts—corneal (P) 1079; legal aspects of homografting (Woodruff) (C) 874, (Seddon) (Hopewell) (C) 974; of bone-marrow in man, 1009; *see also* Arteries, Kidneys, Leukæmia
Graham, J. C., photocopying (C) 1070
Grant, J., Anti-globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice (R) 634
Grant, R. N. R., private patients (C) 490
Granville-Grossman, K. L., pulmonary œdema, 575
Gräsbeck, R., vitamin B_{12} (C) 337
Grass, *see* Cancer
Graves' disease, *see* Thyroid gland
Gray, C. H., Clinical Chemical Pathology (R) 210
Gray, T. C.—Bernard Johnson memorial (C) 658; General Anæsthesia (R) 1331
Gray, W. G., renal failure, 1169
Greaves, M. S., corticosteroids, 368
Greece, poliomyelitis epidemic in (Gille) 1340
Green, H. N., Hodgkin's disease (C) 223
Green, I., Hodgkin's disease, 30
Green-Armytage, V. B., resuscitation (C) 173
Greenwood, F. C., cancer, 1154
Gregory, R. A., pancreatic tumour, 1045
Gregory, S. D., colitis, 14
Greig, H. B. W., fibrinolysis (C) 652
Grenville-Mathers, R., anti-catarrh vaccine (C) 1416
Griboff, S. I., gonadal defects (C) 602
Griffith, G. W., cancer (C) 768
Grignani, F., anæmia (C) 601
Griseofulvin—(LA) 1175; *see also* Ringworm
Grist, N. R., Coxsackie A7 virus, 1054
Gross, J. B., hepatolenticular degeneration (C) 926
Growing Up in Newcastle upon Tyne (Miller, Court, Walton, and Knox) (A) 865
Growth—continued secular trend in (A) 1336; Growth Diagnosis (Bayer and Bayley) (R) 683; *see also* Histamine
Gruenwald, P., hyaline membrane (C) 230
Guha, B. C., leaf protein (C) 704
Guide-Book to Biochemistry (Harrison) (R) 370
Guide to Antibiotic Therapy (Welch) (R) 808
Guide to Identification of Genera of Bacteria (Skerman) (R) 1279
Guildford Cathedral, doctors' window in, 448
Guillain, G., J. M. Charcot, 1825-1893 (R) 420
Guirdhan, A., Christ and Freud (R) 1012
Gupta, S. K., sarcoidosis (C) 1411
Gurner, B. W., purpura, 521
Gurney, C. W., parabiosis intoxication syndrome, 681
Gut—*Gut* (A) 966; *see also* Intestines
Guthrie, D., Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Children, 1860-1960 (R) 860
Guthrie, J., table for treating heatstroke (NI) 682
Gwyn, P. P., hyaline membrane (C) 1348
Gynæcology—Fundamentals of Gynecology (Behrman and Gosling) (R) 420; *see also* Gestation, Listeriosis, Mothers, Obstetrics, Pregnancy, Prostate gland, Stein-Leventhal syndrome, Urethra, Vagina, Vulva

H

Hæmangiomata, cavernous—natural history of (Browne) (Colin-Jones) (C) 55, (Murley) (C) 110, (McLaughlin) (Sneddon) (Dowling) (Millington) (C) 175, (Muir and Barclay) (C) 176, (Moynahan) (Bettley) (C) 227, (Hetherington) (C) 228, (Russell) (C) 280, (Crow) (Bowers) (C) 281, (Colin-Jones) (Sharvill) (Marsh) (C) 338, (Simpson) (C) 339, (Brain) (Vickers) (C) 388; treatment of (Browne) (C) 705
Hæmatology—immunohæmatology, 1406; in British hospitals (Dacie) 43, (Blackburn) (C) 225

Hæmatoma, subdural (McKissock, Richardson, and Bloom) 1365, (A) 1397, mental abnormalities following (Davies) 1369
Hæmochromatosis, 971
Hæmodynamics, *see* Blood
Hæmoglobin—formation and breakdown of, 919; molecule of (A) 1061; standard (Stallybrass) (C) 880, (Hendry) (Stallybrass) (C) 1025, (De Traverse) (C) 1193
Hæmolytic disease of newborn, undescribed phenomenon in ABO (Lewi and Clarke) 456
Hæmophilia (A) 479, prediction of operative bleeding in (Nour-Eldin) (C) 1134
Hæmorrhage—subarachnoid, in Army 1950–56 (Bevan, Caird, and Hughes) 133; *see also* Hæmatoma, Hæmophilia, Peptic ulcer
Hæmorrhoids (LA) 422, (Welsh) (Klauber) (C) 547, (Mustard) (C) 830, (Kerr, Stowell, West, and Mullan) (Philipp) (C) 1073
Hairdresser's, infection at (A) 271
Hale, A. J., leukæmia, 577
Hales, D. R., cancer (C) 115
Hall, B. E., cancer (C) 115
Hall, C. E., parabiosis (C) 1127
Hall, G. F. M., pulmonary proteinosis, 1383
Hall, M. H., linen cupboard (C) 1353
Hall, O., parabiosis (C) 1127
Hall, P. F., Functions of Endocrine Glands (R) 1114
Hamilton, M., circulation after reconstruction of artery, 242
Hamlin, R. H. J., Stepping Stones to Labour Ward Diagnosis (R) 860
Hampson, J., obesity, 1265
Handbook of Circulation (Attman) (R) 264
Handley, R., parasternal lymph-nodes (C) 707
Handling of Chromosomes (Darlington and La Cour) (R) 1174
Hands—Care of Minor Hand Injuries (Flatt) (R) 550; surgery of, 1111; *see also* Carpal-tunnel syndrome, Retractor
Hanssen, P., peptic ulcer (C) 829
Haptoglobin, *see* Tumours
Hardwick, J. L., appointment, 503
Hargrave-Wilson, W., safety-pin in bronchus (C) 282
Hargreaves, T., bisalbuminæmia, 307
Harman, J. B., cost of drug treatment (C) 222
Harnden, D. G.—trisomy, 787; X chromosome, 1213
Harney, M. L., addiction to drugs (C) 1024, (C) 1249
Harries, E. H. R. (O) 231
Harris, E. L., cœliac disease, 933
Harris, H.—appointment, 1421; Human Biochemical Genetics (R) 419
Harris, W. J. (O) 553
Harrison, J. O., catheter drainage (C) 437
Harrison, K., Guide-Book to Biochemistry (R) 370
Harrison, L. W., cost of drug treatment (C) 386
Harrison, R. G., Textbook of Human Embryology (R) 1113
Hartley, F., contraceptives (C) 549
Hartley, J. B., placenta prævia (C) 649, (C) 831
Harvald, B., phenacetin, 303
Harvey, C. C., migraine, 132
Harvey, Mrs., portrait of (Franklin) (C) 605
Hashim, S. A., triglyceride, 1105
Hathorn, M., porphyria (C) 287
Haurowitz, F., Progress in Biochemistry Since 1949 (R) 210
Havener, W. H., Synopsis of Ophthalmology (R) 95
Hawe, P., thyrotoxicosis (C) 545
Hay, D., breech presentation (C) 229
Hay-fever, desensitisation in (A) 864
Hayward, J. L., cancer, 1148, 1154
Hayward, M. D., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 1198
Hazell, K., rectal examination (C) 1299
Heald, C. B., common cold (C) 545
Heald, I. N. S., imipramine (C) 552
Health—centre in Birmingham, 1304; general practice and (A) 1120; Health and Happiness in Old Age (Westropp and Williams) (R) 1228; mirage of (A) 324; radiological (A) 1017; service finance, assumptions of (Seale) 1399; service in Scotland, 1184; services in U.S.S.R., 1343; services of Israel, 1948–1958, 819; statistics for Scotland 1958, 330; statistics for world, 973; *see also* Mental health
Hearing-aids—special, for children (P) 658; transistor (P) 1201
Heart—alcoholic cardiomyopathy (A) 536; Auscultation of Heart (Ravin) (R) 1279; cardiovascular disorders, 1021; Coronary Heart Disease (Gofman) (R) 370; cor pulmonale, cause of œdema in (Campbell and Short) 1184, (Black) (C) 1295, (Segall) (C) 1346, (Nariman) (C) 1411; Diagnosis of Congenital Heart-Disease (Kiellberg, Mannheimer, Rudhe, and Jonsson) (R) 684; fibrillation, atrial, in cancer of lung (Ashton) (C) 176; heart-block, surgical approach to management of, using inductive coupled artificial cardiac pacemaker (Abrams, Hudson, and Lightwood) 1372; ischæmic disease of, in Indians in Kenya, incidence of (Charters and Arya) (C) 288; ischæmic disease of, serum-triglyceride levels in (Antonis and Bersohn) 998; Isolated Pulmonary Stenosis (Fabricius) (R) 633; nitral valve, restenosis of (Belcher) 181; murmurs, cardiovascular, genesis of (LA) 36; myocardial injury from therapeutic X rays (LA) 1334; precordial catch (Thung) (C) 61, (Ransome) (C) 550; Recent Advances in Cardiology (East and Bain) (R) 1391; *see also* Angina pectoris, Antibodies, Bullet wound, Electrocardiography, Influenza
Heartburn (A) 1397
Heaters, oil (P) 593
Heathfield, K. W. G.—acroparæsthesiæ (C) 653; polymyositis, 1157
Heaton, J. M., Gödel's proof (C) 227
Heat production in newborn mammal, possible use of noradrenaline in control of (Moore and Underwood) 1277
Heatstroke—anhidrosis and (Ladell) (C) 1292, (Lyburn) (C) 1350; table for treating (Guthrie and McCracken) (NI) 682
Heavy Metals and Brain (Cumings) (R) 152
Hedgehog, *see* Leptospira
Heffernan, A., serum-lipids (C) 877
Helm, W. H., neomycin (C) 1294
Helmets, safety, committee on, 1422
Helminthiasis (Nagaty and Khalil) (C) 978; *see also* Piperazine
Helminths—immunisation against (LA) 685; Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology (Macfarlane) (R) 1280; *see also* Threadworms
Hemiballismus (Martin) 1363
Hemphill, R. E., psychiatry (C) 703
Hendrickse, R. G.—"nephrotic syndrome", 806; osteitis, 80, (C) 1131
Hendry, E. B., hæmoglobin (C) 1025
Henly, A. A., magnesium deficiency, 522
Henriques, F., Love in Action (R) 530
Henry, S. A. (O) 555, 660
Henry E. Sigerist on Sociology of Medicine (Roemer) (R) 1332
Heparin—kaluretic effect of (Muldowney and Banks) (C) 548, (Schlatmann, Prenen, Jansen, and Majoor) (C) 880; natriuretic action of (Schlatmann, Prenen, Jansen, and Majoor) 314; *see also* Purpura
Heparinoid, *see* Kidneys
Hepatic, *see* Liver
Hepatitis, *see* Liver
Hepatolenticular degeneration—Heavy Metals and Brain (Cumings) (R) 152; hypercalcuria in (Randall, Goldstein, Gross, and Power) (C) 926; progressive lenticular degeneration without liver damage (Field, Wort, and Ellis) 625; treatment of, with penicillamine (Walshe) 188
Herbert, V., vitamin B_{12} (C) 173
Heredity, *see* Genetics
Hermes, P., latex agglutination reaction (C) 1352
Hernia, inguinal—reducible, significance of, in closed abdominal injuries (John) 568; treatment of (Shuttleworth and Davies) 126, (McGavin) (C) 229, (Moloney) (C) 333, (Bracey) (C) 433
Hervey, W. A., sickness benefit (C) 334
Heterophyes heterophyes infections, piperazine adipate in (Nagaty and Khalil) (C) 978
Hetherington, R. J.—corporal punishment (C) 924; hæmangiomata (C) 228
Hetzel, B. S., hyperthyroidism, 957
Hewett, I., Ipswich medicine (C) 1299
Hickey, E. M. (O) 393, 444
Hicks, J. H., fractures, 667
Higgins, J. A —ascites (C) 1076; sc-9420 (C) 598
High Blood Pressure in Pregnancy (Townsend) (R) 1228
Hilditch, H. P., B.M.A. (C) 655
Hilditch, T. P., Lipids in Relation to Arterial Disease, 447
Hill, A. B., cancer (C) 1292
Hill, M. M.—D.A.O. and reasonable care (ML) 1187; London Clinic's appeal (ML) 764; part-time consultant's income-tax (ML) 764
Hinchcliffe Committee, recommendations of, 291
Hinden, E., cremation (C) 1349
Hindley, C. P., bronchitis, 137
Hinton, J. M., hypopituitary coma, 408
Hiott, G. F., sulphamethoxypyridazine (C) 548
Hip, *see* Femur, Muscles
Hirson, C., purpura, 28
Hirsutism after adrenalectomy (Ferriman) (C) 115
Histamine in normal physiology (Kahlson) 67
Histonomy of Cerebral Cortex (Bok) (R) 530
History of Embryology (Needham) (R) 529
Hitchcock, G., common colds, 235, 237
Hobkirk, R., œstrogens, 1102
Hodges, R. J. H., anæsthesia, 82
Hodgkin's disease: maternal-to-fœtal lymphocyte chimæra (Green, Inkelas, and Allen) 30, (Green) (C) 223
Hodkinson, H. M., judo (C) 883
Hodson, J. M., bronchitis, 137
Hoeppli, R., Parasites and Parasite Infections in Early Medicine and Science (R) 961
Holbrook, S. H., Golden Age of Quackery (R) 474
Holt, R. J., paromomycin, 944
Homosexuality—Fear, Punishment, Anxiety and Wolfenden Report (Berg) (R) 152; tendency to, not cruelty (Primost) (ML) 1068
Honour Physician (Auld) (R) 152
Honours and awards—awards to consultants, 662; Birthday Honours (A) 1339, 1342; French order, 292; New Year honours (A) 102, 106; Polar medal, 180; Royal Victorian Order, 640
Hopewell, J., homografting (C) 974
Horder, E. J., and Horder, J. P., bronchitis, 137
Horder Memorial Trust, 448
Horlick, L., egg-yolk fats (C) 438
Horniblow, P. J., mountaineers, 817
Hospital boards, chairmen appointed to, 662
Hospitals—admission to, in labour, 777; bacterial content of vacuum cleaners in, 1009; buildings of (P) 553, (P) 884; case-fatality in teaching and in non-teaching (Lee, Morrison, and Morris) (C) 170, (Nash) (C) 228, (Fowler and Davies) (C) 384; costing returns of, 557; cross-infection in, 1009; design of (P) 833; domestic work in (A) 1119; fixture role of, 762; Hospitals Year Book 1960, 65; hotels or? (Stallworthy) 103, (Ralston) (Budge) (C) 177, (Sanford) (Alston) (C) 228, (Exton-Smith) (C) 289, (Librach) (C) 336; incapacity of colleague in, 1235; juvenile courts in (P) 708; lay staff of, number of (P) 393; List of Approved Hospitals and Institutions and Recognised House Officer Posts, 180; maternity, reports of (A) 637, (Brudenell) (C) 769; meals in, 834; Monday-to-Friday wards (Simpson) (C) 977, (Insley) (C) 1073; new, in Ulster, 645; notification of unsuccessful candidates for posts in (C) 1026; personal doctor and his relation to (Fox) 743; planning at Wolverhampton, 447; plans for, in Wessex, 986; "spiritual healers" in (A) 1177, (Cornwall) (C) 1191, (Edwards) (C) 1297, (Lewsen) (MacDougall) (C) 1298, (McKee) (C) 1352, (P) 1419; staffing of (P) 1253; Sterilisation Practice in Six Hospitals, 661; vacuum suction system, bacteria in (Kelsey) (C) 497; Welcome to Hospital, 504; welfare workers of, training scheme for, 1139; work study in, 179; *see also* Beds, Bed sheeting, Blankets, Casualties and casuals, Hæmatology, Infections, Staphylococci, Sterilisers

HOSPITALS.—Auckland Hospital, New Zealand, 590; Belfast City Hospital, 646; Birmingham Accident Hospital, 1256; Central Middlesex Hospital, 66; Charing Cross Hospital, London, 556; Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 556; Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital, 344; Gransha Hospital, Co. Derry, 645; Guy's Hospital, London, 607; Hammersmith Hospital, London, 503; Hellingly Hospital, Sussex, 120; Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, 504, (A) 863; Middlesex Hospital, London, 712; Muckamore Abbey, Co. Antrim, 646; Musgrave Park Hospital, 646; National Hospital for

Paralysed and Epileptic, London (A) 1336; North Middlesex Hospital, 987; North West Hospital, Altnagelvin, 645; Royal Dental Hospital, London, 1304; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children 1860-1960 (Guthrie) (R) 860; Royal Free Hospital, London, 1140; Rush Green Hospital, Romford, 1034; St. George's Hospital, London, 607; St. Thomas's Hospital, London (Barrett and Brock) (C) 774; Sunderland General Hospital, 1356; Sunderland Royal Infirmary, 661; University Hospital of Wales, 1245; Westminster Hospital, 778

Hospital Service Plan, 1357
Hougie, C., lipæmia, 186
Hourihane, D. O'B., anæmia, 7
Howard, R., private patients (C) 490, (C) 597
Howell, C. M. H. (O) 1136, 1200
Howell, T. H., Babinski's sign (C) 383
Hoxter, G., hepatocellular disease, 1218
Hoyle, C., tuberculosis, 409
Hubble, D., medicine, 1359
Hudson, F. P., cost of drug treatment (C) 223
Hudson, W. A., heart-block, 1372
Hughes, C. H. M. (O) 1080
Hughes, J. E., subarachnoid hæmorrhage, 133
Hughes-Davies, T. H., central laboratory (C) 63
Hulbert, K. F., anæsthesia, 1403
Hull, G., psychiatry in prison (ML) 592
Hulme, S., cancer (C) 1195
Human Biochemical Genetics (Harris) (R) 419
Hume, C. W., dogs (C) 549
Hume, Sis W. (O) 117
Hungerford, D. A., leukæmia (C) 113
Hunt, J. G., Royal Medical Benevolent Fund (C) 1299
Hunt, J. H., personal doctor (C) 824, (C) 1130
Hunter, R. D., gastrectomy, 415
Huntley, R. M. C., mongolism, 565
Hutchinson, J. L., blood-volume (C) 1072
Hutchinson, Sir R. (O) 442
Hutton, Lady (O) 231
Huxley, A. F., appointment, 1421
Hyams, D. E., *Ps. pyocyanea*, 376
Hyde, J. A., resuscitation (C) 114
Hyde, R. D.—hyperparathyroidism, 250; polycythæmia, 299
Hydrochlorothiazide—and diabetes insipidus (Plaza de los Reyes, Gómez, and Bradford) (C) 650; *see also* Diuretics
Hydrocortisone—carpal-tunnel syndrome and (Foster) 454; secretion of, in dehydration (Gömöri, Gláz, Suhanyeczky, and Csapó) 259
Hydroflumethiazide—(Andersen) (C) 281; action of, in relation to adrenal steroids and potassium loss (Edmonds and Wilson) 505
Hydrotherapy, aid to (Maudsley) 833
17-Hydroxycorticosteroids in selection of breast-cancer patients for adrenalectomy or for hypophysectomy (Bulbrook, Greenwood, and Hayward) 1154, (Nabarro) (C) 1293
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, urinary excretion of, after removal of large intestine in man (Bertaccini and Chieppa) (C) 881
5-Hydroxytryptamine levels in serum following experimental increase of gastrointestinal activity in man (Adams) 207
Hygroma, subdural (A) 864
Hyman, G., nurses (C) 1129
Hyperæsthesia, *see* Pain
Hyperbilirubinæmia—hereditary, 971; in premature infants and effect of synthetic vitamin K (Corner, Berry, and Neale) 715, (Oppé) (C) 922, (Dundon) (C) 1195
Hypercalcuria in hepatolenticular degeneration (Randall, Goldstein, Gross, and Power) (C) 926
Hyperkalæmia and electrocardiography (Narasimhan) (C) 878
Hyperparathyroidism—defects of water absorption and of hydrogen-ion excretion by renal tubules in (Fourman, McConkey, and Smith) 619, (McGeown) (C) 775; investigation of, in absence of bone disease (Hyde, Jones, McSwiney, and Prunty); 250; renal, elective subtotal parathyroidectomy for (Stanbury, Lumb, and Nicholson) 793; *see also* Jones, G. P.
Hyperthyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland
Hypnosis—Hypnosis in Anæsthesiology (Marmer) (R) 1390; practitioners, unregistered, and (Mason) (C) 390, (Casson) (C) 984; treatment of skin lesions by (Nichols) (C) 830
Hypocalcæmia, *see* Skin diseases
Hypoglycæmia — oral hypoglycæmic agents (Bloom) (C) 57, (Sterne) (C) 600, (Dolger) (C) 980, (Oakley and Jackson) (C) 1077; plasma - insulin activity in spontaneous (Wright) 951; *see also* Leiomyosarcoma, Sarcoma
Hypoparathyroidism with steatorrhœa (Jackson) (C) 60
Hypophysectomy, *see* Suprarenal glands
Hypopituitarism, *see* Pituitary gland
Hypotension, orthostatic (LA) 635; *see also* Diuretics
Hypothermia for neurosurgery during pregnancy (Levin) (C) 389
Hypothyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland

I

I Am an Alcoholic (Blackburn) (R) 95
Ibbott, F., Laboratory Manual of Pediatric Micro-Biochemical Technics (R) 1012, (correction) 1280
Icterogenins effect on biliary secretion, 919
Icterometer, 'Perspex', for neonates (Gosset) 87
Ileostomy, *see* Intestines
Iliacometer (Dalgleish) (NI) 1173
Illingworth, C. F. W., Short Textbook of Surgery (R) 530
Illingworth, R. S.—colic (C) 173; migraine, 132
'Imferon' (P) 708
Imipramine — agranulocytosis associated with (Morgan-Hughes and Heald) (C) 552; depression and (Simpson) (C) 498
Imlah, N. W., phenelzine (C) 826
Immune tolerance in mother and fœtus (Galton) (C) 495, (Park) (C) 876, (Gordon) (C) 1074, (Glenister) (C) 1194
Immunisation—against helminths (LA) 685; against tetanus (LA) 1116; Symposium on Immunisation in Childhood (R) 1228
Immunohæmatology, 1406
Immunology — immunological unresponsiveness (A) 101; progress in, 503
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 344, 987
Index Medicus, 503
India, medical needs of (LA) 265, (McRobert) (C) 339, (Robinson) (C) 432, (Prasad) (C) 494, (Chesterman) (C) 545
Indians—excretion of noradrenaline by (Chaudhury) (C) 499; in Kenya, incidence of ischæmic heart-disease in (Charters and Arya) (C) 288
Indonesia, red-cell diameter in (Tjan Hoen Lay) (C) 287
Industrial Injuries Advisory Council, 712
Industry—medical advice for (A) 584; *see also* Statistics

IN ENGLAND NOW.—Acceptability, broad-spectrum, 276—Air-mail letters, 701—Air travel, 332—American postal addresses, 489—Ananias' cousin Fred, 920—Answering letters, 431—April, 1125—Authorship credits, 543—Ayurvedic psychiatry, 432—*Ballade of Academic Ineptitude*, 381—Ban-bomb march, 1188—Bank, 823—Bicycle, Chinese, 1069—*Big Fish in Small Pond*, 543—Blue tits' nest, 1345—Boils, 974—Bottle opener, 1405—Boxing, 380—Car towed away, 1246—Case-histories, 332—Charlie of Lambeth, 431—Christmas in hospital, 54, 109, 221—Christmas Night in Doghouse, 54—Cinema, 54—Dark glasses, 543—*Depreciation*, 432—Dialogue of tomorrow, 1022—Dog-team, 380—Dustmen, 276—Elms in April, 1069—Examination: for M.I.A.P., 432; medical, 766—Ferryboat, 701—Forebears, tough, 1069—Genealogical researches, 543—Gerunds, 1345—Gifts from neurotic patients, 1291—Grapefruit malleters, 974—Gravel, 767—H.M. Circular, production of, 823—Hospital fauna, 167—Hospital holiday, 109—Hospital's call-system, 221—"How green the field at Richmond on that day", 701—Husbands, 380—"If anything fills me with envy", 1126—"If I had sat in Dunfermline town", 1291—*Information Please*, 648—Lemmings, 766—Lipstick, 54—L plate, 1188—*Mal de mère*, 823—*Malignant Answer*, 1408—Manoorial rights, 1291—*Matter of Time*, 1345—Medical Art Society, 595—Medical department of large pharmaceutical organisation, 277—Missile therapy, 489—"My nose is pressed down on the grind-stone", 222—Nervous debility, 167—Nomenclature of diseases, 647—Oats and Circuses, 109—Occam's razor, 1246—On reading Registrar General's Statistical Review, 332—Packaging of drugs, 700—Pædiatrician, 648—Path through Blossom Wood, 647—Patients, 700, 1125, waiting, 767—Photography, 1246—Prediction, 873—Publication, 1246—Public-convenience sleeper, 489—Requiem, 489—Royal Academy, 973—Rugby football, 647—*Salt Retention*, 921—Samples, 1022—Sewage pollution, 595—Shopkeepers, 873—Soft-drink dispenser, 823—Spies, 167—*Springtime Sapphic*, 767—Starlings, 595—*Statistical Ploy*, 1246—Statistics, 332, 1291—Stilbœstrol and testosterone, 277—Stuffed shirt, 332—Symptom-complexes in age-groups, 276—Tea-making machine, 543—Telephone, 222—"*The Lancet* minds its P's and Q's, 595—"The old black cat with battered ears", 1189—*Thoughts on N.H.S. while reading to my children*, 167—Walking backwards, 1408—Washing hands, 1408—Weather, 54—World in 9000, 920—Zinc ointment, 873

Infants, *see* Babies
Infarction, *see* Brain
Infections—at hairdresser's (A) 271; cross-infection in hospital, 1009; cross-infection with *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* (Williams, Williams, and Hyams) 376; in hospitals, treatment of (A) 157, (Jones) (C) 386, (Librach) (C) 598; *see also* Heterophyes, Urine
Infectious diseases—monthly lists of, 119, 444, 594, 884 1068, 1342; schools and (A) 425
Influenza—500; epidemiology of (LA) 739; heart-disease and (Petrauskas) (C) 174; maternal, and congenital deformities (Trimble) (C) 113, (Acheson) (C) 981, (Trimble) (C) 1195, (Acheson) (C) 1349
Influenza-like diseases, diagnosis of (A) 1119
Infusion, intravenous—pump for (Grace and Pyle) (NI) 209; thrombophlebitis following (LA) 907; *see also* Bone-marrow
Ingram, G. I. C.—fibrinogen, 135; fibrinolysis (C) 337
Inheritance, *see* Genetics
Inhorn, S. L., chromosomes, 790
Injection, intravenous, ischæmia of forearm after (Fowler) (C) 551
Injections, non-sterile? (Mead) (C) 1132
Inkelas, M., Hodgkin's disease, 30
Inkster, J. (O) 1421
Inoculations, hepatitis after, *see* Liver
In Place of Parents (Trasler) (R) 906
Insemination, artificial—A.I.D. not necessarily approbation of marriage (Jones) (ML) 1187
Insley, M. L., hospitals (C) 1073
Institute of Child Health, London, 1304
Institutionalisation (A) 585
Institutional populations (A) 480
Insulin in plasma—activity of, in acromegaly and spontaneous hypoglycæmia (Wright) 951; usefulness of estimations of, 1406; *see also* Diabetes mellitus
Interdepartmental Advisory Committee on Poisonous Substances used in Agriculture and Food Storage, 1358
Interferon, research on, 179
International Hospital Federation, 180
Intersex, *see* Chromosomes
Intestines—appendix, abnormal (Rees) (C) 59, (Kerr) (C) 171, (Olbert) (C) 225, (Bolam) (C) 385, (Jewers) (C) 547; bedsores of (LA) 1393; colic, evening, in babies (Tuckman) (C) 59, (Illingworth) (C) 173; colitis, fæcal loss of fluid, electrolytes, and nitrogen in, before and after ileostomy (Smiddy, Gregory, Smith, and Goligher) 14; diarrhœa, postoperative (Schofield) (C) 174, (Shipman) (C) 435; dysentery, amœbic, potentiating effect of quinolines on action of tetracycline in (Powell, Wilmot, and Elsdon-Dew) 76; genetics in gastroenterology, 971; intestinal biopsy in cœliac disease in children, 1010; jejunal biopsy in adult cœliac disease and allied disorders (Fone, Cooke, Meynell, Brewer, Harris, and Cox) 933; jejunum, spinal injury involving (Kennedy) (C) 1025; magnesium deficiency following massive resection of (Fletcher, Henly, Sammons, and Squire) 522, (Booth and Read) (C) 600, (Petersen) (C) 702; mucosa of stomach and intestines in iron deficiency (Rawson and Rosenthal) 730; obstruction of, adhesive, postural treatment of

(Woodward) (C) 1131; polyposis of, 972; rectal examination (Hazell) (C) 1299; serum-proteins, loss of, into (LA) 553; steatorrhæa, idiopathic, and cœliac disease, effect of corticosteroids and gluten-free diet on absorption of iron in (Badenoch and Callender) 192; steatorrhœa with hypoparathyroidism (Jackson) (C) 60; ulcerative colitis, local treatment of, with prednisolone-21-phosphate enemata (Matts) 517; ulcers, acute gastrointestinal (LA) 1393; *see also* Bilharziasis, 5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, 5-Hydroxytryptamine, Peptic ulcer, Vitamin B_{12}
Iodine, *see* Thyroid gland
Ipswich, medicine, history of (Hewett) (C) 1299
Ireland, *see* Ulster, Vital statistics
Iris, *see* Eyes
Iron, *see* Anæmia, Intestines, Porphyria
Irradiation—bone-marrow transplantation and (Thomas and Ferrebee) 1289; damage and anabolic steroids (Szöld, Gimes, and Erdös) (C) 289; of conscious patients under increased pressure of oxygen (Emery, Lucas, and Williams) 248; *see also* Kidneys
Irvine, R. O. H., potassium-deficient muscle, 468
Isaacs, B., geriatric unit, 969
Isaacson, L. C., urine in thirst, 467
Ischæmia of forearm after intravenous injection (Fowler) (C) 551
Isolated Pulmonary Stenosis (Fabricius) (R) 633
Isolation, voluntary (A) 1231
Ison, R. St. C., electric razors (C) 285
Isoniazid alone (LA) 1013
Isotopes, *see* Radioisotopes
Israel, health service of, 1948-1958, 819
Iversen, S., sex chromatin (C) 1347

J

Jack, G. D., tretamine, 206, (C) 335
Jackson, C., obstetrics (C) 1070
Jackson, D.—hypoglycæmic agents (C) 1077; metahexamide (C) 1130
Jackson, I. J., Pediatric Neurosurgery (R) 1228
Jackson, J. W., pharyngeal pouch, 470
Jackson, L. N.—personal doctor (C) 927, (C) 1029; private patients (C) 774
Jackson, W. P. V., hypoparathyroidism (C) 60
Jacobs, P. A.—chromosomes, 160, in leukæmia (C) 168, (C) 280, (C) 1251; X chromosome, 1213
Jaffé, G. V., pregnancy (C) 654
James, A. H., medical records (C) 435
James, E., They Breathe Again (film) (C) 879
James, J. I. P., scoliosis (C) 877, (correction) 1034
James, U., urinary infection (C) 114
James Brown memorial library (Verel) (C) 1029
Jamieson, R. A.—stricture of œsophagus (C) 923; Textbook of Surgical Physiology (R) 152
Jansen, A. P., heparin, 314, (C) 880
Jarnum, S., amyloidosis, 1007
Jarrett, A. S.—alphabet (C) 922, (C) 1129; fæcal incontinence (C) 925
Jasperson, H., Lipids in Relation to Arterial Disease, 447
Jaundice—clinical assessment of depth of, in newborn (Culley, Waterhouse, and Wood) 88; intermittent possibly familial intrahepatic cholestatic (Tygstrup) 1171; obstructive, changes in, 1067; persistent, with cirrhosis, 1067; *see also* Erythrocytes, Icterometer
Jefferson, Sir G., Selected Papers (R) 1390
Jejunum, *see* Intestines
Jelliffe, A. M., marrow failure (C) 775
Jelly, O., oral contraceptives (C) 649
Jewers, J. M. E., appendix (C) 547
Jewitt, F. E. R., nursing (C) 705
J. M. Charcot, 1825-1893 (Guillain) (R) 420
Job, C. J., tropical eosinophilia, 835
Jobst, P., nephrosis (C) 290
John, H. T., abdominal injuries, 568
John and Mary R. Markle Foundation, 119
Johnson, Bernard, memorial to (Clifford, Organe, Gray, Kinross, Pask, and Woolmer) (C) 658
Johnson, R. E., anhidrosis, 1018
Johnston, J. A. L., pregnancy, 24
Johnston, L., smoking (C) 550
Johnston, W., vitamin E (C) 882
Johnstone, J. M., gastrectomy, 415
Joints, *see* Arthritis, Arthrodesis, Osteoarthropathy
Jones, E. G. R., screen for use during thoracic operations (NI) 1392
Jones, Elaine, artificial insemination (ML) 1187; deterioration and institutional environment (ML) 1405
Jones, Ernest, Free Associations (R) 529
Jones, E. S., intravascular pH (NI) 1329
Jones, G. P., Cadwalader and Bevan (C) 827
Jones, H. E., infections (C) 386
Jones, J. H., glomerulonephritis, 941
Jones, K. M., Data for Biochemical Research (R) 1113
Jones, N. F., polycythæmia, 299
Jones, R. S., diffusing capacity of lungs, 94, (C) 655
Jones, R. V., hyperparathyroidism, 250
Jonsson, B., Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (R) 684
Jordan, S. C., pulmonary embolism, 1309
Jørgensen, K., acid-base metabolism, 1035
Journals—*Clinical Radiology*, 234, (A) 479; *Clinical Science*, 1202; *Journal of Faculty of Radiologists*, 234; medical, for doctors in developing countries, 48, (Franklin) (C) 169; new: *Agressologie*, 1255; *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology*, 1201; *Gut* (A) 966; *Index Medicus*, 503; *Research in Veterinary Science*, 504
Judge, T. G., respiratory failure (C) 1416
Judo (Hodkinson, Morris-Owen, and Williams) (C) 883
Juergens, J. L., aneurysms (C) 828
Jung, C. G., Archetypes and Collective Unconscious (R) 473

K

Kahlson, G., histamine, 67
Kaijser, K., mongolism, 724
Kaluresis, *see* Heparin
Kanagaratnam, K., parathion, 538
Kaniak, J., fibrinolysis (C) 176
Karvonen, M. J., cholesterol, 196
Karyotypes, *see* Chromosomes
Kay, A. W., Textbook of Surgical Physiology (R) 152
Kay, M., "psychological overlay" (C) 1134
Kay, W. W., central laboratory (C) 168
Kayahan, S., atherosclerosis, 255
Kazantzis, G.—carbon tetrachloride, 360; dental drills (C) 336
Keatinge, W. R., freezing-point of skin, 11
Keats, T. E., Atlas of Roentgenographic Measurement (R) 152
Keeley, K. J., porphyria (C) 601
Kekwick, A.—(correction) 180; obesity (C) 1190
Kelemen, E., purpura (C) 1134
Kelényi, G., porphyria (C) 434
Kellock, I. A., cremation (C) 1418
Kelly, H. H. D., bedsores (C) 1076
Kelly, M., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 1296
Kelly, N. K., obstetrics (C) 1191
Kelly, R., spasticity (C) 225
Kelsey, J. C., vacuum suction system (C) 497
Kemble, J., Napoleon Immortal (R) 530
Kemp, L. A. W., Basic Physics and Radiology (R) 96
Kendall, P. H., trephine needle (NI) 474
Kendall, V., bedsores (C) 499
Kennedy, A., Flight-Lieut., spinal injury (C) 1025
Kennedy, A., Prof.—psychological treatment, 1257; death of, 1339, (O) 1419
Kennedy, A. C., bendrofluazide, 1267
Kenya, incidence of ischæmic heart-disease in Indians in (Charters and Arya) (C) 288
Kernicterus, *see* Erythrocytes
Kerosene, *see* Poisoning by
Kerr, D. J. A. (O) 776
Kerr, J. A., appendix (C) 171
Kerr, W. L., hæmorrhoids (C) 1073
Kerrick, J. E., pleural effusions, 199
Ketosis in obese subjects (Kekwick, Pawan, and Chalmers) (correction) 180
17-Ketosteroids, *see* Stein-Leventhal syndrome
Khalil, H. M., helminthiasis (C) 978
Khazan, N., exophthalmos (C) 499
Kidd, H. B., obstetrics (C) 1027
Kidneys—anuria, treatment of unusual case of (Gibson) 364; artificial, electronic monitoring apparatus for (Brennand and Bunker) (NI) 578, (correction) 1034; calculi of, formation of (Clarke) (C) 113; changes in renal and urinary alkaline-phosphatase content following X-irradiation of rat kidney (Asscher and Anson) 1109; effect of heparinoid and spirolactone on excretion of sodium and aldosterone by (Cejka, De Vries, Smorenberg-Schoorl, Van Daatselaar, Borst, and Majoor) 317; failure of, acute, followed by complete recovery of renal function (Gray and North) 1169; failure of, chronic (A) 1059; glomerulonephritis, familial, and aminoaciduria (Wallace and Jones) 941; hæmodynamics, of, in hepatic cirrhosis (Önen) 203; 6-mercaptopurine and rejection of renal homografts (Calne) 417, (Dempster) (C) 551; necrosis, acute tubular (LA) 371, (A) 1398, uncomplicated course of (Loughridge, Milne, Shackman, and Wootton) 351; nephrectomy and partial nephrectomy for calculi, blood-pressures after (Pryn) 675; nephrosis, new steroid in urine in (Csordás, Jobst, and Cholnoky) (C) 290; "nephrotic syndrome" in Nigerian children, possible ætiological role of *Plasmodium malariæ* in (Gilles and Hendrickse) 806, (Carter) (C) 1128; nephrotic syndrome treated with cortisone in intermittent high dosage (Mitchell) 843; phenacetin-containing drugs' effect on (Harvald, Valdorf-Hansen, and Nielsen) 303, (Kup) (C) 1296; *see also* Anæmia, Hyperparathyroidism, Hypertension, Polycythæmia, Staphylococci
Kiev, A., psychiatry (C) 1412
Killick, E. M. (O) 1302, 1355
Kilpatrick, R., sulphonamides, 887
Kilpatrick, Sir J., death of, 814 (O) 884
Kinder, C. H., hypoglycæmia (C) 703
King, C. E., anasarca, 779
King, E., dental drills (C) 336
King, W. C., cost of drug treatment (C) 387
King George's Jubilee Trust, 1033
Kinross, J. B., Bernard Johnson memorial (C) 658
Kinsella, V. J., diminished responsibility (C) 62
Kjellberg, S. R., Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (R) 684
Klauber, J., hæmorrhoids (C) 547
Klein, R. (O) 710
Klinefelter's syndrome, *see* Chromosomes
Klinik und Praxis der Urologie (Stæhler) (R) 580
Knowelden, J., appointment, 65
Knowles, J. H., Respiratory Physiology and its Clinical Application (R) 1012
Knox, E. G.—asthma, 260; Growing Up in Newcastle upon Tyne (A) 865
Kohn, J., burns (C) 334
Kolisch, P. de R., personal doctor (C) 1413
Koprowski, H., poliovirus vaccination, 1225
Korngold, L., thyroglobulin, 1108
Kotschy, M., fibrinolysis (C) 176
Kowarzyk, H., fibrinolysis (C) 176
Kramer, S., porphyria (C) 601
Krebs cycle (LA) 907
Kremer, M., Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders (R) 1279
Krochik, N., listeriosis, 1273
Kugelmass, I. N., Biochemistry of Blood in Health and Disease (R) 859
Kunkler, P. B., Treatment of Cancer in Clinical Practice (R) 1055
Kup, R. P. W., phenacetin (C) 1296
Kuru—ætiology of (Fischer and Fischer) (C) 1417; in New Guinea (Bennett) (C) 339
Kwaan, H. C., ascitic fluid, 1327
Kwashiorkor, free aminoacids of plasma and urine in (Edozien, Phillips, and Collis) 615

L

Laboratories—central laboratory for occasional investigations (Hughes-Davies) (C) 63, (Frazer) (Kay) (C) 168, (Dagnall) (C) 278; problems in clinical medicine and, 1021; *see also* Antiglobulin
Laboratory Manual of Pediatric Micro-Biochemical Technics (O'Brien and Ibbott) (R) 1012, (correction) 1280
Labour—abdominal decompression in (A) 1178, (Scott and London) 1181; admission to hospital in, 777; Stepping Stones to Labour Ward Diagnosis (Hamlin) (R) 860
La Cour, L. F., Handling of Chromosomes (R) 1174
Ladell, W. S. S., heat stroke (C) 1292
Lady Ewing, memorial to, 343
Lady's Hand (Candy) 291

Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1357
Lai, K. S., ascitic fluid, 1327
Lamb, J. F., patient, not textbook (ML) 593
Lamont, N. M., porphyria (C) 287
Landells, J. W., Essential Principles of Pathology (R) 473
Landerman, N. S., angio-œdema, 1053
Lane-Roberts, C. S. (O) 119
Lanoix, J. N., Water Supply for Rural Areas and Small Communities (R) 420
Larizza, P., anæmia (C) 601
Larynx—laryngectomy cannula, Colledge, modification of (Shaw) (NI) 151; laryngostomy in acute obstruction of (Abbey) 573
Latex agglutination reaction in non-rheumatic diseases (A) 689, (Morgan) (C) 827, (Cohen, Shimacka, and Hermes) (C) 1352
Latham, B. A., thorn in flesh (C) 433
Latta, H. A. L. O., chloroform (C) 1418
Laurance, B. M., triamcinolone (C) 701
Laurie, J., anticoagulant therapy (C) 229
Law—legal aspects of homografting (Woodruff) (C) 874, (Seddon) (Hopewell) (C) 974; *see also* Drugs, MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Lawrence, R., gonadal defects (C) 602
Laws, J. W., pernicious anæmia (C) 174
Lead—Heavy Metals and Brain (Cumings) (R) 152

LEADING ARTICLES

Accidents at sea, 1176—Antibodies, 15 years of, 423—*Apartheid* and medicine, 1058
Babinski's sign, 321—B.C.G. vaccination, 267—Bedsores of gut, 1393—B.M.A. or A.M.B. 531—Bone-marrow, preservation of, 213—Brain, stereotaxic operations on, 212—Breech presentation and delivery, 98—Burns, toxæmia of, 153
Cæsarean section and hyaline membrane, 686—Calories too many, 1281—Cardia, commentary on, 862—Challenge to Southey, 809—Chemotherapy of malignant disease, 211
Dental caries, 155—Dental drills, 38
Favism, 636
Germ-free animal, 322—Giants with cold feet, 1230—Griseofulvin, 1175—Growth and stability in newborn, 583
Hæmorrhoids, 422—Harvest mite, 1395—Hepatitis after inoculation, 532—Hypertension, renal, 1013—Hypotension, orthostatic, 635
Immunisation against: helminths, 685; tetanus, 1116—India, medical needs of, 265—Influenza, epidemiology of, 739—Into 60's, 35—Isoniazid alone, 1013
Krebs cycle, 907
Leptospirosis, 1333—Loss of serum-proteins into intestine, 533—Lunar journey, 1117
Medical Service Committees, 861—Medicine, modern, in ancient societies, 372—More speed, less haste, 582, (correction) 662—Mucoviscidosis in adults, 963—Murmurs, cardiovascular, genesis of, 36—Myocardial injury from therapeutic X rays, 1334
National Health Service, 35—Neurology in Great Britain, 1394—Not too big, 965
Operations, surgical, length of, 582, (correction) 662—Other people's mistakes, 1229—Overriding parents, 687
Pancreatitis, surgical treatment of, 1282—Peptic ulcer in town and country, 476—Piperazine as antihelminthic, 1177—Placenta prævia, 1115—Poliomyelitis: vaccine, live, 1057; vaccines, 97
Red blood-cells: new familial abnormality of, 37; regulators of, 810—Refugees, 475—Report of Royal Commission, 421—Resuscitation, expired-air, 737—Right help in right place, 862
Social services, 862—Staphylococci in family, 964—Stomach, role of, in digestion, 322
Thrombophlebitis following intravenous infusion, 907—Tubercle bacilli, resistant, 581—Tubular necrosis, 371
Ultrasonics in Ménière's disease, 99—Unclaimed, 475
Viruses of common cold, 266—Vulva, precancerous lesions of, 738

Lee, J. A. H., case-fatality (C) 170
Lees, J. M. (O) 1302
Lees, W. C., anæmia (C) 924
Leeson, H.—obstetrics (C) 1191; private patients (C) 656
LeFanu, W., Catalogue of Portraits and other Paintings, Drawings, and Sculptures in Royal College of Surgeons of England (R) 1174
Legislation, *see* Drugs
Legs—artificial (A) 741; circulation in leg before and after reconstruction of obstructed main artery (Snell, Eastcott, and Hamilton) 242, (Gedye and Riley) (C) 546; occlusive vascular disease of, vasodilator drugs in (Gillhespy) (C) 59; *see also* Surgery
Lehmann, O., chromosomes (C) 498
Lehoczky, D., purpura (C) 1134
Leiomyosarcoma, retroperitoneal, hypoglycæmia associated with (Macnaughton and Priest) 204
Leishmaniasis—acquired by contagion (Symmers) 127, (Manson-Bahr) (C) 283, (Manson-Bahr) (C) 494; cutaneous, incubation period of (Clay) (C) 230
Lempert, H., thrombotest (C) 63
Lennox, B., "superfemale" (C) 55
Leprosy, 527
Leptospira bratislava isolated from hedgehog in Scotland (Broom and Coghlan) 1326
Leptospirosis (LA) 1333, penicillin in (Doherty) (Fairburn and Semple) (C) 58
Leucine in treatment of pellagra (Gopalan and Srikantia) 954
Leucocytes—Leukocyte Antigens and Antibodies (Walford) (R) 1113; *see also* Leukæmia
Leucoplakia (LA) 738
Leukæmia—ætiology of, 33, (Nowell and Hungerford) (C) 113, (Schöyer) (C) 229; bone-marrow grafts in (Atkins, McGovern, Russell, and Webster) (C) 497; deoxyribonucleic-acid content of nuclei of leucocytes in (Hale and Wilson) 577; *see also* Chromosomes
Leverhulme Trust Fund, 886
Levin, B., Weight Gains, Serum Protein Levels, and Health of Breast Fed and Artificially Fed Infants, Full Term and Premature (A) 40
Levin, J., hypothermia (C) 389
Levin, S., ataxia following chickenpox, 1222
Levitt, M., Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology (R) 580
Lewi, S., hæmolytic disease, 456
Lewis, J. M., intracranial pressure (C) 1252
Lewsen, S. C., "spiritual healers" (C) 1298
Leyton, N., migraine (C) 290
Libánský, J., erythrodermia, 732
Librach, I. M.—hospitals (C) 336, infections in (C) 598; nursing (C) 876
Library, James Brown memorial (Verel) (C) 1029
Lichter, A. I., pleural effusions, 199
Lichtigfeld, F. J., psychotherapist as artist (C) 878
Liddell, E. G. T., Discovery of Reflexes (R) 1331
Lies, *see* Statistics
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 608
Liggett, S. W., pregnancy, 24
Light—Carcinogenesis of Ultraviolet Light (Blum) (R) 736
Light, S., Massage, Manipulation, and Traction (R) 1390
Lightwood, R., heart-block, 1372
Limbs, artificial (P) 659, centres for fitting (P) 985; *see also* Legs
Lindsten, J., mongolism, 724
Linen cupboard, infection in (McGilvray and Hall) (C) 1353
Linoleic acid, *see* Aorta
Linton, K. B., catheter drainage, 310
Lipæmia—in children with diabetes mellitus, control of (Salt, Wolff, Nestadt, and Lloyd) 71; *see also* Fibrinolysis
Lipetz, S., peptic ulcer (C) 770
Lipids—effect of medium-chain triglyceride on serum-lipids in man (Hashim, Arteaga, and Van Itallie) 1105; intimal and medial, in human aortas (Smith) 799; Lipids in Relation to Arterial Disease (Hilditch and Jasperson) 447; of aortic wall, distribution of fatty acids in (Böttcher, Woodford, Ter Haar Romeny-Wachter, Boelsma-Van Houte, and Van Gent) 1378; serum-lipid studies and nicotinic-acid therapy (FitzGerald, Mulcahy, Fennelly, and Heffernan) (C) 877
Lipton, S., phenol and spasticity (C) 56
Liquor amnii or urine? (Fell) (C) 1294
Lister, J., Clinical Syndrome of Diabetes Mellitus (R) 264
Listeriosis, genital, as cause of repeated abortion (Rappaport, Rabinovitz, Toaff, and Krochik) 1273
List of Approved Hospitals and Institutions and Recognised House Officer Posts, 180
Little, H. V., smoking (C) 493
Little, K., dental caries (C) 284
Liver—abscess of, cryptogenic (Stokes) 355, (Peterson and Phair) (C) 773, (Ahmad) (C) 1195; cirrhosis of, alcoholic v. non-alcoholic (A) 814; cirrhosis of, alcoholism and (Glatt) (C) 116; cirrhosis of, renal hæmodynamics in (Önen) 203; cirrhosis of, thyroiditis and (McConkey and Callaghan) 939; cirrhosis of, treatment of, 1067; diagnosis of diseases of, 1407; hepatic coma precipitated by chlorothiazide in hepatic cirrhosis with ascites (Misra and Teotia) 464; hepatic coma, recurrent, treated by colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis (Atkinson and Goligher) 461; hepatitis, acute, 1067; hepatitis after inoculations (LA) 532, (Martin) (Webb) (C) 703, (Roodyn) (Pleydell) (Mackay-Dick) 773, (Minchin) (C) 1250, (Bray) (C) 1352, (Robertson) (C) 1411; hepatitis, infective, treatment of, in open wards (P) 340; non-esterified and esterified fatty acids in hepatocellular disease (Wajchenberg, Hoxter, Mello, and Ulhoa Cintro) 1218; serum hepatitis, prevention of (A) 863, (With) (C) 1075; veno-occlusive disease of, 1067; virus hepatitis, syndrome following, 1067; *see also* Blood-flow, Carbutamide, Jaundice, Trichlorphenol
Liverpool, mass-radiography campaign in (A) 1180
Liversedge, L. A., phenol and spasticity (C) 56
Living Animal Material for Biological Research, 1256
Lloyd, J. K., lipæmia, 71
Lobectomy, *see* Lungs
Lockett, C. J., thermometer (NI) 1391
Lodwig, G. S., bronchography, 515, (correction) 712
London, home nursing service in (P) 709
London Clinic's appeal (Hill) (ML) 764
Longmore, D. B., cytotoxic agents, 673
Lonie, T. C., P.A.M. (C) 437
Loraine, J. A., obesity, 1265
Lorber, J., purpura (C) 169
Loudon, J. D. O., labour, 1181
Loughridge, L. W.—anæmia, 7; tubular necrosis, 351
Love in action (Henriques) (R) 530
Lovell, R., purpura (C) 548
Lowden, T. G., casualties (C) 388
Lowe, R. D., hypertension (C) 655
Low Intensity Radium Therapy (Martin and Martin) (R) 634
Lowther, C., hypertension (C) 381, (C) 769
Lucas, B. G. B., irradiation, 248
Lumb, G. A., hyperparathyroidism, 793
Lungs—blood-ammonia and emphysema of (A) 425; bronchiolitis, 1356; congenital cystic (A) 1179; diffusing capacity of (Jones and Meade) 94, (McNeill) (Ogilvie) (C) 333, increase of, on exercise (MacNamara, Prime, and Sinclair) 404, (Jones and Meade) (C) 655; emphysema of, 1356; fibrosis of, aluminium and, 1009; metastases in, heralded by hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (Gibbs, Schiller, and Stovin) 623; proteinosis, alveolar (Hall) 1383; Upper Lobectomy with Sleeve Resection of Main Bronchus (film) 777; *see also* Asthma, Bronchitis, Bullet wound, Cancer, Œdema, Pleural effusions, Pneumoconiosis, Pneumonia, Respiration, Rheumatoid arthritis, Tuberculosis
Lunn, H. F., paralytic hip, 459
Lusted, L. B., Atlas of Roentgenographic Measurement (R) 152
Lyburn, E. F. St. J., heatstroke (C) 1350
Lymphadenopathy, *see* Methoin
Lymph-nodes—axillary, in patients without breast cancer (McNair and Dudley) 713, (Schraibman) (C) 980; parasternal (A) 640, (Handley) (C) 707, (Onuigbo) (C) 1249
Lymphoid tissue (LA) 322
Lynch, M. J., hyaline membrane (C) 1349
Lyons, A. R., marrow failure, 629
Lysokinase activity in ascitic fluid (Kwaan, Lai, and McFadzean) 1327

M

Macafee, C. H. G., placenta prævia, 449, (C) 773, (C) 831
McAllister, R. A., œstrogens, 1102
Macbeth, R., adrenalectomy (C) 1413
MacCallum, W. A. G., hypocalcæmia (C) 387
MacCallum, W. P. (O) 443
McCance, R. A., Reflections of Medical Investigator (R) 1012
McCarrison, Sir R. (O) 1198
McConaghy, N., psychiatry, 641
McConkey, B.—hyperparathyroidism, 619; thyroiditis and cirrhosis of liver, 939
McCracken, A. V., table for treating heatstroke (NI) 682
McDermott, M., spirometer (NI) 149
McDonald, C. K. (O) 710
McDonald, J. C., vaccines for common cold, 358, (C) 652
Macdougall, A. I., salicylate poisoning (C) 1192
Macdougall, I. S., "spiritual healers" (C) 1298
McFadzean, A. J. S., ascitic fluid, 1327
Macfarlane, L. R. S., Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology (R) 1280
McFie, J., leaf protein (C) 110
McGavin, D., hernia (C) 229
McGeown, M. G., hyperparathyroidism (C) 775
MacGibbon, B. H., anæmia, 7
McGilvray, I., linen cupboard (C) 1353
McGovern, J. J., leukæmia (C) 497
MacGregor, A. B., fluoridation (C) 1409
McGregor, I. A., Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery (R) 683
Macgregor J. D., intravenous catheter (NI) 528
MacGregor, T. N., X chromosome, 1213
McIndoe, Sir A. (O) 929, 985
Mackay, H. M. M., Weight Gains, Serum Protein Levels, and Health of Breast Fed and Artificially Fed Infants, Full Term and Premature (A) 40
Mackay, I., corporal punishment (C) 1412
Mackay-Dick, J., hepatitis (C) 773
McKee, G. K., "spiritual healers" (C) 1352
McKerrow, C. B., spirometer (NI) 149
McKissock, W.—aneurysms, 1203; subdural hæmatoma, 1365
McKusick, V. A., Marfan's disease (C) 1194
McLaren, J. R., ascites, 609
McLaughlin, C. R., hæmangiomata (C) 175
MacLean, K. S., cancer, 1148
Maclean, N., X chromosome, 1213
McLeish, A. C., B.M.A. (C) 655
McMichael, J., hypertension, 296
McMullan, J., obesity (C) 62
McNair, T. J., lymph-nodes, 713
MacNamara, B., paromomycin, 944
MacNamara, J., diffusing capacity of lungs, 404
Macnaughton, M. C.—leiomyosarcoma, 204; sarcoma (C) 1297
McNeill, R. S., diffusing capacity of lungs (C) 333
McNicholl, B., urinary infection (C) 61
Macpherson, P., cerebral embolism (C) 1415
McQueen, E. G., diuretics, 1209
McRobert, G. R.—medical needs of India (C) 339; poliomyelitis (C) 490
McSwiney, R. R., hyperparathyroidism, 250
Madden, R. E., high-protein diets (C) 436
Magnesium, *see* Intestines, Tetany
Maher, R. M., phenol, 895
Maher-Loughnan, G. P., sulphamethoxypyridazine, 202
Mahler, R. F., hypoglycæmia (C) 703
Mahoney, M. P., bronchography, 515, (correction) 712
Mainzer, F., cerebral infarction (C) 1350
Majoor, C. L. H.—heparin, 314, (C) 880; heparinoid and spirolactone, 317
Malaria—possible ætiological role of *Plasmodium malariæ* in "nephrotic syndrome" in Nigerian children (Gilles and Hendrickse) 806, (Carter) (C) 1128; W.H.O. fund for eradication of (P) 766
Maldowney, F. P., heparin (C) 548
Malformations, congenital (A) 375
Malkin, S. A. S., nurses (C) 979
Mallinson, F. B., ophthalmic surgery, 574
Malnutrition—1021; in Africa, 291; infantile, total exchangeable potassium in (Smith and Waterlow) 147; *see also* Pancreas
Malta, Government doctors in (P) 1079, 1140
Man—Future of Man (Medawar) (R) 1173
Mannheimer, E., Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (R) 684
Mannitol, *see* Ascites
Manslaughter sentences (P) 709
Manson-Bahr, P. E. C., leishmaniasis (C) 494
Manson-Bahr, Sir P.—leishmaniasis (C) 283; tropical eosinophilia (C) 1023
Mant, A. K., Forensic Medicine (R) 820
Marfan's disease, *see* Chromosomes
Marien, E. A. W., bronchitis, 137
Marin, G. A., reamer and burr (NI) 151
Marks, B. L., fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 365
Marmer, M. J., Hypnosis in Anæsthesiology (R) 1390
Marsden, William—Surgeon Compassionate (Sandwith) (R) 1332
Marsh, F.—hæmangiomata (C) 338; thrombophlebitis (C) 977
Marshall, A. J., appointment, 291
Marshall, James, Diseases of Skin (R) 1332
Marshall, John—anticoagulant therapy, 995; cerebral angiography, 562
Martin, C. L., Low Intensity Radium Therapy (R) 634
Martin, F. M., smoking, 327, (C) 771
Martin, J. A., Low Intensity Radium Therapy (R) 634
Martin, J. D., breech presentation (C) 229
Martin, J. P., basal ganglia, 1362
Martin, N. H.—bisalbuminæmia, 307; hepatitis (C) 703
Martin, P., arterial grafts (C) 1072
Márton, J., corticosteroids (C) 286
Mask, face, disposable, 931
Mason, A. A., hypnosis (C) 390
Massage, Manipulation, and Traction (Light) (R) 1390
Matthews, G., resuscitation (C) 1070
Matthews, J. M., thrombotest (C) 383
Matthews, W. B., triamcinolone (C) 701
Matts, S. G. F., ulcerative colitis, 517
Maudsley, R., aids to hydrotherapy, 833
Mays, J. B., On Threshold of Delinquency (R) 1280
Maytom, P. H. B., thrombophlebitis (C) 1250
Mazumdar, B. N., private patients (C) 597
Mead, J., injections (C) 1132
Meade, F., diffusing capacity of lungs, 94, (C) 655
Meals in hospitals, 834
Meares, A., communication with patient, 663
Mears, E.—contraceptives (C) 491; mentally defective (C) 382
Meat, imported, salmonellæ in (A) 478
Medawar, P. B., Future of Man (R) 1173
Mediastinum, masses in (A) 271
Medical auxiliaries (P) 1300
Medical Directory 1960 (R) 1174
Medical Discoveries: Who and When (Schmidt) (R) 580
Medical education—661; teaching of psychiatry (A) 1015

MEDICAL EDUCATION.—New African medical school at Salisbury, 331—Preclinical biochemistry (Schein) 691

Medical Research Council—clinical research board, 375; joint committee with Agricultural Research Council, 886; new units of, 234
Medical Service Committees (LA) 861, (Davison) (C) 923
Medical War Relief Fund, 448
Medicine—*Apartheid* and (LA) 1058; Biochemical Values in Clinical Medicine (Eastham) (R) 1056; British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice (Cohen) (R) 736; Henry E. Sigerist on Sociology of Medicine (Roemer) (R) 1332; in its setting (Hubble) 1359; modern, in ancient societies (LA) 372; Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (Clarke, Badger, and Sevitt) (R) 529; *see also* Forensic medicine

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Abnormal and/or depraved? 918—A.I.D. not necessarily approbation of marriage (Jones) 1187—D.A.O. and reasonable care (Hill) 1187—Delusions or cruelty? (Ellison) 276—Deterioration and institutional environment (Jones) 1405—Difficult patient, 393—Drink and diminished responsibility, 331—Effects of plastic operation (Caryl-Thomas) 917—Fatal shock from cardiac monitor, 872—Homosexual tendencies not cruelty (Primost) 1068—Income-tax of part-time consultant (Hill) 764—Interruption of continuous care and treatment (Ellison) 918—Libel action (Caryl-Thomas) 542—London Clinic's appeal successful (Hill) 764—No home for epileptic, 446—Overriding parents (Price) (Moxon) 763—Partner's notes, 500—Patient, not textbook (Lamb) 593—Probation for schizophrenic, 446—Psychiatry in prison (Hull) 592—Subpœna by disciplinary tribunals, 1186

Medley, D. R. K., pulmonary proteinosis, 1385
Meiklejohn, A. P., obesity, 1262
Melancholia, involutional (A) 42
Melatonin (A) 1285
Mellemgaard, K., hepatic cirrhosis, 852
Mello, E. H. L., hepatocellular disease, 1218
Membrane, hyaline—cæsarean section and (LA) 686, (Blanc and Gwyn) (C) 1348, (Lynch) (C) 1349; syndrome, prenatal origin of, in premature infants (Gruenwald) (C) 230
Mendel, D., pCO_2 of blood (NI) 807
Ménière's disease, *see* Ears
Meningitis, tuberculous, treatment of (A) 214
Mental abnormalities following subdural hæmatoma (Davies) 1369
Mental disorders, classification of (A) 158
Mental health—information service, 557; services of local authorities (P) 1136; staff, subcommittee on training of, 344; statistics of, 709
Mental Health Act, certification under, 1201
Mental Health (Scotland) Bill (P) 290, (P) 445
Mental hospitals—certification and reasonable care (Hill) (ML) 1187; day (Fox, Rutter, and Smith) 824, (Freeman) (C) 925; somatic wards in, 1421; superintendents of (P) 1079, (Oldham) (C) 1415
Mentally defective, married (Shaw and Wright) 273, (Mears) (C) 382
Mentally handicapped children (P) 1200
Mental nursing, 986
Mental patients—disabled register and, 448; hostels for (P) 340
Mephenesin poisoning (Barron and Milliken) 262
6-Mercaptopurine and rejection of renal homografts (Calne) 417
Merck Index of Chemicals and Drugs (R) 1114
Mercury—Heavy Metals and Brain (Cumings) (R) 152
Merit awards (C) 829, (P) 884, (C) 1071, (Browdy) (Pembleton) (C) 1129
Metabolism—acid-base (Astrup, Jørgensen, Andersen, and Engel) 1035; Metabolic Care of Surgical Patient (Moone) (R) 735; "metabolic insufficiency" (A) 480, (Goldberg) (C) 1346; of adrenaline and noradrenaline (A) 811; of bilirubin, 1066; *see also* Σ-aminocaproic acid
Metahexamide in diabetes mellitus (Jackson and Oakley) (C) 1130
Metals, *see* Brain
Metatarsophalangeal joint, *see* Arthrodesis
Methoin, generalised lymphadenopathy, blood changes, and rash associated with (Aksoy, Devrimel, and Alpüstün) (C) 605
3-Methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid, urinary excretion of, 1406
Methylcellulose, *see* Obesity
Methylthiouracil, *see* Thyroid gland
Meynell, M. J., cœliac disease, 933
Microphone, œsophageal (Davies, Fothergill, and Taylor) (NI) 208
Midwives—increase in number of (P) 594; pay of (P) 1136; shortage of, 777
Migraine (A) 967, prevention of, by prochlorperazine in children (Illingworth and Harvey) 132, (Leyton) (C) 290
Miles, C. P., chromosomes (C) 603
Milk, strontium 90 in, 822
Milledge, J. S., carbon-monoxide diffusion, 1051
Miller, A., catheter drainage, 310, (C) 493
Miller, A. L., quinine oxidase (C) 702
Miller, D. L., vaccines for common cold, 358, (C) 652
Miller, F. J. W., Growing Up in Newcastle upon Tyne (A) 865
Miller, H., cost of drug treatment, 45, (correction) 292, (C) 287
Miller, R. G., drugs (C) 1348
Miller-Williams, A. B. J., suppository (NI) 859
Milliken, T. G.—B.C.G. vaccination (C) 335; mephenesin poisoning, 262
Millington, E., hæmangiomata (C) 175

Milne, M. D.—potassium-deficient muscle, 468; tubular necrosis, 351
Minchin, R. L. H., hepatitis (C) 1250
Mindel, S., pleural effusions, 199
Minister of Health—appointment by, 504; in Cabinet? (P) 445
Ministry of Health, 866, appointments, 558
Misra, S. S., hepatic coma, 464
Mistakes (LA) 1229
Mitchell, J. P.—catheter drainage, 310; diathermy plate (NI) 264
Mitchell, R. G., nephrotic syndrome, 843
Mitchell, W. R. D., nurses (C) 1027
Mitchell-Fox, T. M., back pain (C) 1295
Mite, harvest (LA) 1395
Mitral, *see* Heart
Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (Clark, Badger, and Sevitt) (R) 529
Modern Trends in Pathology (Collins) (R) 1390
Moghissi, K., cancer, 679
Moir, J. C., resuscitation (C) 60,(C) 491
Moloney, G. E., hernia (C) 332
Moncrieff, A. A., phenylketonuria (C) 282
Mongolism—education of mongols (A) 585; maternal age in (Smith) (C) 875; upper end of range of intelligence in (Dunsdon, Carter, and Huntley) 565; *see also* Chromosomes
Monitoring apparatus, electronic, for coil kidney (Brennand and Bunker) (NI) 578
Montgomery, E., At Your Best for Birth (and Afterwards) (R) 1056
Moodie, W. (O) 1253
Moolenaar, A. J., adrenal hyperplasia, 854
Moon, journey to (LA) 1117
Moore, D. F., leaf protein (C) 111
Moore, F. D., Metabolic Care of Surgical Patient (R) 735
Moore, R. E., heat production, 1277
Moore, T., female prostate, 1305
Morgan, G., latex reaction (C) 89
Morgan, J., medical records (C) 435
Morgan, W. K. C., amyloidosis (C) 1351
Morgan-Hughes, J. A., imipramine (C) 552
Morris, J. N., case-fatality (C) 170
Morris, N., obstetrics, 913
Morris, Sir H., Back-View (R) 634
Morrison, A. N., cost of drug treatment (C) 491
Morrison, R. B. I., diuretics, 1209
Morrison, S. L.—case-fatality (C) 170; ringworm, 1141
Morris-Owen, R. M., judo (C) 883
Mosbech, J., thyrotoxicosis (C) 545
Mosca, L., parathyroid and pituitary glands (C) 831
Moss, L., carpal-tunnel syndrome (C) 704
Mostly Murder (Smith) (R) 580
Mothers, *see* Fœtus
Mother's union (Stirrup) (C) 1297
Motorists—alcohol and driving ability (A) 41
Mottram, K., shoes (C) 768
Mountaineers and medicine (Horniblow) 817, (Bunjé) (C) 979
Month—Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology (Blackman) (R) 906
Movements, small, method of recording (Rushworth and Willison) 632
Moxon, V. A., parents overridden (ML) 763
Moynahan, E. J., hæmangiomata (C) 227
Mucoviscidosis in adults (LA) 963
Muir, I. F. K., hæmangiomata (C) 176
Mulcahy, P. D., hypertension (C) 599
Mulcahy, R., serum-lipids (C) 877
Muldowney, F. P., heparin (C) 548
Mullan, D. P., periorbital œdema (C) 828
Mullan, J. F., hæmorrhoids (C) 1073
Mullard, K. S., cancer, 677
Mulligan, W., Isotopic Tracers (R) 962
Mullins, A., pregnancy, 146
Mulvany, D. K., cancer (C) 878
Mumps, non-parotitic, polyneuritis and central hypertension due to (Porter and Pallis) 362, (correction) 504
Murley, R. S.—hæmangiomata (C) 110; private patients (C) 490
Murmurs, *see* Heart
Murphy, D. P., Cancer in Families (R) 634
Murphy, P., 'Arthripax' (C) 881
Murray, H. D., photocopying (C) 1130
Murray, S., placenta prævia (C) 596, (C) 879, (C) 1023
Muscles—gamma system in man (A) 101; intracellular pH of potassium-deficient voluntary (Saunders, Irvine, Crawford, and Milne) 468; myalgia, epidemic cervical (Davies) 1275; pituitary-dependent inhibitor of glucose uptake by, in protein fractions of human plasma (Taylor, Vargas, and Randle) 1313; polymyositis, diagnosis of (Heathfield and Williams) 1157, (Woolf) (C) 1298; rigidity of (Martin) 1364; surgical relief of severe paralytic hip contracture (Allbrook and Lunn) 459; *see also* leiomyosarcoma
Mustard, D. M., hæmorrhoids (C) 830
Mutch, L., paromomycin, 944
Myalgia, *see* Muscles
Mycobacterium lepræ, 1406
Myelography (A) 1180
Myeloma—and multiple myeloma, chemotheraphy of (Sampey) (C) 926; Bence Jones protein of (Yeoman) 263
Myers, J. A., Diseases of Chest including Heart (R) 1055
Myers, J. K., Family and Class Dynamics in Mental Illness (R) 961
Myocardial, *see* Heart
Myxomatosis (A) 269

N

Nabarro, J. D. N., cancer (C) 1293
Nachshen, D. S.—cost of drug treatment (C) 116; private patients (C) 441
Nagaty, H. F., helminthiasis (C) 978
Nagel, E., Gödel's proof, 107
Nails, *see* Ringworm
Nair, B. K. H., sulphamethoxypyridazine (C) 439
Napoleon Immortal (Kemble) (R) 530
Narasimhan, P., electrocardiography (C) 878
'Nardil', *see* Phenelzine sulphate
Nariman, S., cor pulmonale (C) 1411
Nash, D. F. E., case-fatality (C) 228
Nash, P. H., beer (C) 979
Nasmyth, D. C. (O) 64
Nász, I., adenoviruses (C) 285
Nathan, P. W., instrument (C) 652
National Association for Paralysed, 558
National Corporation for Care of Old People, 931
National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, 447
National Health Service—(LA) 35; administration in, 1082; artificial limbs (P) 659; disciplinary tribunals (Wheatley) (C) 881; estimated expenditure on, 1960-61, 503; estimates, 819; expenditure of (P) 709; inquiry into (P) 594; Medical Service Committees (LA) 861; superannuation (P) 659; supplementary estimate, 395; (P) 658; *see also* Beds, Doctors, Drugs, General practice, Health, Hinchliffe Committee, Hospitals, Midwives, Ministry of Health, Nurses, Nursing, Patients, Pay, Pharmaceutical services, Prescriptions, Radiographers, Research
National Institutes of Health, 292
National Insurance Advisory Committee—recommendations of, 607; report of, 1138
National Old People's Welfare Council, 988
National Service and doctors, 166
'N.E.A.', *see* 19-Norethisterone acetate
Neale, A. V., hyperbilirubinæmia, 715
Neck, *see* Spine
Necropsies—more, plea for (Alder) (C) 650; permission for (Flint) (C) 1197
Needham, J., History of Embryology (R) 529
Needle, trephine, for biopsy of vertebral body (Kendall) (NI) 474
Neetens, A. periorbital œdema (C) 1130
Neill, C. A., Weight Gains, Serum Protein Levels and Health of Breast Fed and Artificially Fed Infants, Full Term and Premature (A) 40
Nelson, M. G., marrow failure, 629
Neomycin aerosol, ototoxicity of (Fuller) (C) 1026, (Young) (C) 1193, (Helm) (C) 1294
Neonates, *see* Babies
Nephrectomy, *see* Kidneys
Nephrosis, *see* Kidneys
Nephrotic syndrome, *see* Kidneys
Nervous system—Biochemical Aspects of Neurological Disorders (Cumings and Kremer) (R) 1279; Cell of Schwann (Causey) (R) 1279; diabetic neuritis, circulating reflexes absent in (Sharpey-Schafer and Taylor) 559, (Pyke) (C) 775; Discovery of Reflexes (Liddell) (R) 1331; gamma system in man (A) 101; guide for pudendal-nerve block (Eaton and Flanagan) (NI) 1392; neurological disorders, 1021; Pediatric Neurosurgery (Jackson and Thomson) (R) 1228; polyneuritis due to non-parotitic mumps (Porter and Pallis) 362; Proceedings of First International Congress of Neurological Sciences (Van Bogaert and Radermecker) (R) 1280; Selected Papers (Jefferson) (R) 1390; sensory deprivation (Bromage) (C) 226; *see also* Acroparæsthesiæ, Babinski's sign, Brain, Hepatolenticular degeneration, Paralysis, Surgery, Sympathectomy, Tremor, Vagotomy
Nestadt, A., lipæmia, 71
Neubauer, O., Bibliography of Cancer Produced by Pure Chemical Compounds (R) 961
Neuritis, *see* Nervous system
Neurological, *see* Nervous system
Neurology in Great Britain (LA) 1394
Neurosurgery, *see* Surgery
Nevanllina, H. R., blood-groups (C) 1135
New and Nonofficial Drugs (R) 1391
Newborn, *see* Babies
Newbould, B. B., sulphonamides, 887
Newcastle upon Tyne—Growing Up in Newcastle upon Tyne (Miller, Court, Walton, and Knox) (A) 865; university plan for (A) 1336
New Guinea, kuru and sporadic tremor syndromes in (Bennett) (C) 339

NEW INVENTIONS.—Æsthesiometers (Renfrew) 1011—Anal canal suppository (Miller-Williams) 859—Bag for measuring respiratory volumes (Cooper and Pask) 369—Cannula for continuous drainage of subdural effusions in infants (Gibson) 418—Clinical thermometer (Lockett) 1391—Colostomy trephine (Ramsay) 1055—Device for: continuous measurement and recording of intravascular pH (Jones, Robinson, and Cooke) 1329; identification of microorganisms (Cowan and Steel) 1172; removing open safety-pin from œsophagus or bronchial tree (Barlow) 208—Dispenser for nylon sutures (Barnett) 1010—Disposable closed drainage sets in urology (Cooper and Flavell) 1330—Easy method of determining pCO_2 of blood (Mendel) 807—Electronic monitoring apparatus for coil kidney (Brennand and Bunker) 578—Electronic neonatal respiratory monitor (Edge) 1330—Footboard to keep feet in correct position (Pathy) 1011—Guide for pudendal-nerve block (Eaton and Flanagan) 1392—Iliacometer (Dalgleish) 1173—Insertion of intravenous catheter (Macgregor) 528—Laryngectomy cannula, Colledge, modification of (Shaw) 151—Method of applying full-length leg plaster for fractures of tibia and fibula (Thomas) 1227—New retractor for hand surgery (Stack) 1278—New vaginal speculum (Dunn) 1392—Œsophageal microphone (Davies, Fothergill, and Taylor) 208—Plaster turning frame (Strange) 96—Pressure-steam sterilisers, standard cartridge-form cotton-wool air-filter for (Rice) 960—Pump for extracorporeal circulation, new pulse-giving hydraulic (Sørensen) 959—Reamer and burr for arthrodesis of metatarsophalangeal joint (Marin) 151—Retractor, palmar, self-retaining (Williams) 1055—Safer diathermy plate (Mitchell) 264—Screen for use during thoracic operations (Jones) 1392—Sieving device for preparing bone-marrow for intravenous infusion (Pegg) 682—Simple bed cradle (Barton) 736—Simple pump for intravenous infusion (Grace and Pyle) 209—Simple suction (Williams) 905—Spirometer for measuring forced expiratory volume with simple calibrating device (McKerrow, McDermott, and Gilson) 149—Table for: serial arteriography of abdominal aorta and leg vessels (Savage) 1010; treating heatstroke (Guthrie and McCracken) 682—Transistorised drip indicator (Danbury) 905—Trephine needle for biopsy of vertebral body (Kendall) 474
Newman, J. R., Gödel's proof, 107
Newth, D. R., appointment, 120
Nichols, L. A., hypnosis (C) 830
Nicholson, H., tuberculosis, 409
Nicholson, W. F., hyperparathyroidism, 793
Nicolosi, G., Stein-Leventhal syndrome (C) 656
Nicotinic acid, *see* Lipids
Nielsen, A., phenacetin, 303
Nigeria—poliomyelitis danger for visitors to (Scarborough) (C) 439; salmonella osteitis in Nigerian children (Hendrickse and Collard) 80, (Reid) (C) 830, (Hendrickse and Collard) (C) 1131

Nigerians—biochemical normals in (Edozien) 258; *see also* Malaria
Nilsson, I. M.—aminoacids, 903; Σ-aminocaproic acid, 1322
Nisbet, B. R., fluoridation (C) 874
Nitrogen, *see* Intestines
Nixon, W. C. W., resuscitation (C) 230
Noble, H., cost of drug treatment (C) 169
Noise Abatement Bill (P) 593
Noradrenaline—excretion of, by Indians (Chaudhury) (C) 499; metabolism of (A) 811; possible role of, in control of heat production in new born mammal (Moore and Underwood) 1277
Nordin, B. E. C., phosphate excretion, 947
19-Norethisterone acetate (Mears) (C) 491
Norethynodrel (Mears) (C) 491
Norman, A. P., exchange transfusion (C) 651
Norman, L. G., road safety, 989, 1039
North, J. D. K., renal failure, 1169
North East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1358
Norton, D., bedsores (C) 389
Norway—Care of Aged in Norway (Danielsen) (R) 1280
Not too big (LA) 965, (Silverman) (C) 1075
Nour-Eldin, F., hæmophilia (C) 1134
Nowell, P. C., leukæmia (C) 113
Nuclei, *see* Sex
Nuffield Foundation, 712, 987, 1033, 1084
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 661, 834, 1358
Nurses—88-hour fortnight for (P) 709; increase in number of (P) 594; shortage of (Malkin) (C) 979, (Mitchell) (C) 1027, (Hyman) (C) 1129; training of (A) 739, 761, (P) 928; work of (A) 1016
Nursing—crisis in (Atkins) (C) 604, (Robb) (Jewitt) (C) 705, (Librach) (C) 876; home, in London (P) 709; mental, 986; Short History of Nursing (Bett) (R) 1114
Nutrition—in Africa, 179; teaching of, 233; World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (Browne and Wilson) (R) 1174

O

Oakley, W. G.—hypoglycæmic agents (C) 1077; metahexamide (C) 1130
Oberholzer, V. G., Weight Gains, Serum Protein Levels and Health of Breast Fed and Artificially Fed Infants, Full Term and Premature (A) 40
Obesity—(McMullan) (C) 62, (Passmore) (C) 174, (LA) 1281, (Yudkin) (C) 1413; diet and weight-reduction in (Pilkington, Gainsborough, Rosenoer, and Carey) 856; fatty foods and (Olesen and Quaade) 1048, (Kekwick and Pawan) (C) 1190, (Olesen and Quaade) (C) 1352; in pregnancy (Mullins) 146; Ketosis in (Kekwick, Pawan, and Chalmers) (correction) 180; phenmetrazine and dexamphetamine in management of (Hampson, Loraine, and Strong) 1265; phenmetrazine hydrochloride and methylcellulose in treatment of " refractory " (Duncan, Rose, and Meiklejohn) 1262

OBITUARY

Anderson, R. G., 502, 606—Apperley, R. E., 394—Atkey. O. F. H., 502
Barnes, F., 501—Briscoe, Sir C., 554—Broom, J. C., 710, 930—Browne, L. F., 1199—Bulman, J. R., 660
Campbell, D. J., 660—Cassells, D. A. K., 64—Coulthard, J. J., 885, 930
Dockray, J., 555—Donovan, H., 64—Dryland, G. W., 502
Ellman, P., 1137—Enright, J. I., 444
Fearon, W. R., 178—Forrester-Wood, W. R., 930—Freund, J., 1031—Fulton, J. F., 1301
Gilyarovski, V. A., 502
Harries, E. H. R., 231—Harris, W. J., 553—Henry, S. A., 555, 660—Hickey, E. M., 393—Howell, C. M. H., 1136, 1200—Hughes, C. H. M., 1080—Hume, Sir W., 117—Hutchinson, Sir R., 442—Hutton, Lady, 231
Inkster, J., 1421
Kennedy, A., 1419—Kerr, D. J. A., 776—Killick, E. M., 1302, 1355—Kilpatrick, Sir J., 884—Klein, R., 710
Lane-Roberts, C. S., 119—Lees, J. M., 1302
MacCallum, W. P., 443—McCarrison, Sir R., 1198—McDonald, C. K., 710—McIndoe, Sir A., 929, 985—Moodie, W., 1253
Nasmyth, D. C., 64
Patterson, S. W., 1080—Patton, W. S., 1420
Ritchie, J., 118
Scudder, I. S., 1254—Sinclair, S. R., 341—Singer, C., 1355—Smith, A. H. D., 394—Spies, T. D., 606, 711—Sutherland, H. G., 984
Taylor, J. M., 833—Tidy, Sir H., 1354—Toohey, M., 776
Underwood, J. E. A., 118, 178
Waugh, W. G., 1032—Weiss, E., 341—Wu Lien-Teh, 341, 444
Yates, I., 1080

O'Brien, D., Laboratory Manual of Pediatric Micro-Biochemical Technics (R) 1012, (correction) 1280
Obstetrics—breech presentation and delivery (LA) 98, (Martin) (Hay) (C) 229, (Vartan) (C) 385; Fluid Balance in Obstetrics (Rhodes) (R) 1390; human relations in obstetric practice (Morris) 913, (Abraham) (C) 975, (Kidd) (C) 1027, Jackson) (C) 1070, (Sasieni) (C) 1071, (Blackwell) (C) 1126, (Wilkinson) (C) 1127, (Claye) (C) 1190, (Kelly) (Leeson) (Wilson) (C) 1191; " symphysis os " (Pereira) 573
Occasional Book.—Diagnostic enzymology, 1123—Gödel's proof, 107—Medicine versus morals (Fox) 123
Occasional Survey.—" Faults ", " hits ", and ageing (Comfort) 1343—Fluoridation—Recent advances in biochemistry of psychosis (Smythies) 1287
O'Connor, C. M.—Significant Trends in Medical Research (R) 1280; Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity (R) 1056
O'Connor, D. M., varidase (C) 1410
O'Connor, M., Significant Trends in Medical Research (R) 1280
Œdema—in cor pulmonale, cause of (Campbell and Short) 1184, (Black) (C) 1295, (Segall) (C) 1346, (Nariman) (C) 1411; periorbital, after exertion (Mullan) (C) 828, (Neetens) (C) 1130; pulmonary, due to salicylate intoxication (Granville-Grossman and Sergeant) 575; *see also* Aldosterone, Anasarca, Angio-œdema
Œsophagus—microphone for use in (Davies, Fothergill, and Taylor) (NI) 208; surgery of (Ogilvie) (C) 1198; *see also* Cancer, Safety-pin
Œstrogens, urinary—after ablation of endocrine glands (McAllister, Sim, Hobkirk, Stewart, Blair, and Forrest) 1102; results of determinations of, 1407
Offices Bill (P) 501, (P) 832
O'Garra, J. A., Perthes' disease (C) 499
Ogilvie, C., pulmonary diffusing capacity (C) 333
Ogilvie, Sir H., œsophageal surgery (C) 1198
Olbert, T., appendix (C) 225
Older Worker and His Job (Clay) 1034
Oldham and district psychiatric service (Freeman) 218
Oldham, A. J., medical superintendents (C) 1415
Olesen, E. S., obesity, 1049, (C) 1352
Oliver, R., Basic Physics in Radiology (R) 96
O'Meara, R. A., bedsores (C) 828
O'Neil, J. B., egg-yolk fats (C) 438
Önen, K. H., hepatic cirrhosis, 203
On Threshold of Delinquency (Mays) (R) 1280
Onuigbo, W. I. B., parasternal lymph-nodes (C) 1249
Oophorectomy, *see* Cancer
Operating-theatre—of old St. Thomas's Hospital (Barrett and Brock) (C) 774; staff of (Power) (C) 648
Operations, *see* Surgery
Ophthalmic, *see* Eyes
Ophthalmology, *see* Eyes
Oppé, T. E., hyperbilirubinæmia (C) 922
Orbán, S., porphyria (C) 434
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 233, 778
Organe, G., Bernard Johnson memorial (C) 658
Organophosphorus poisoning, treatment of (Testa) (C) 657
Orthopædics, *see* Surgery
Osteitis, *see* Nigeria
Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, heralding lung metastases (Gibbs, Schiller, and Stovin) 623
Osteochondritis Dissecans (Smillie) (R) 1113
Osteodystrophy—familial (Barber) 1220; unusual form of (Fairbank) (C) 1349
Osteomyelitis, hæmatogenous (A) 537
Ototoxicity, *see* Ears
Outline of Human Genetics (Penrose) (R) 95
Owen, C. A., Diagnostic Radio-Isotopes (R) 684
Owren, P. A., thrombotest (C) 436, (C) 600
17-Oxogenic steroids, *see* Nigerians
17-Oxosteroids, *see* Nigerians
Oxygen, effect of intragastric, on oxygenation of arterial and portal blood in hypoxic animals (Coxon) 1315
Oxyhæmoglobin standard, practical (Fielding) (C) 982
Oxytetracycline, *see* Bronchitis

P

Pædiatricians and psychiatry (A) 1058
Pædiatrics, *see* Children
Pagano, J. S., poliovirus vaccination, 1225
Page, F., asthma, 139
Page, M., cost of drug treatment (C) 287
Pain—back, and hyperæsthesia (Glover) 1165, (Stoddard) (Mitchell-Fox) (C) 1295; relief of, in respiratory failure (Judge, Ramsay, and Robertson) (C) 1416; *see also* Phenol
Palate, cleft, teamwork for (A) 272
Palejwalla, M. M., tretamine, 206
Pallis, C., mumps, 362, (correction) 504
Palmer, K. N. V., bronchitis, 91, (C) 601
Palmer, P. E. S., Perthes' disease (C) 652, (C) 1193
Palsy, *see* Paralysis
P.A.M., danger of abbreviation (Lonie) (C) 437
Pancreas—chronic disease of, and protein malnutrition (Shaper) 1223; extraction of gastrin-like substance from tumour of, in a case of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (Gregory, Tracy, French, and Sircus) 1045; fibrocystic disease of (972), in man aged 46 (Marks and Anderson) 365; pancreatitis, surgical treatment of (LA) 1282
Para-aminosalicylic acid, *see* Anæmia
Parabiosis intoxication—hæmatological changes in (Hall and Hall) (C) 1127; syndrome in mice (Gurney and Taylor) 681
Paraffin, *see* Poisoning by
Paralysis—Bell's (A) 638; quadriplegia, flaccid, following transplantation of ureters (Angeloni and Scott) 1005, (Dinwoodie) (C) 1348
Parasites and Parasitic Infections in Early Medicine and Science (Hoeppli) (R) 962
Parathion poisoning from contaminated barley (Kanagaratnam, Wong Hock Boon, and Tan Kwang Hoh) 538
Parathyroid glands, *see* Hyperparathyroidism, Hypoparathyroidism, Pituitary gland
Parents overridden (LA) 687, (Price) (Moxon) (ML) 763, (P) 765
Park, W. W., mother and fœtus (C) 876
Parker, R. H. O., private patients (C) 597
Parkes, A. S.—appointment, 1421; Recent Research in Freezing and Drying (R) 1332

PARLIAMENT

Antibiotics in animal feeding-stuffs, 884—Approved school inquiry, 340—Artificial limbs, 659, 985—Atomic explosion, French, 765
Brainwashing, 709—Budget, 832
Children: courts and, 1135; in prisons, 833, 883; mentally handicapped, 1200; on remand, 709; teeth of, care of, 766—Consultants: criticised, 1200; letters of, 1135—Contraceptives, oral, 594—Corneal grafts, 1079
Dietitians, shortage of, 1136—Disabled unemployed, number of, 445—Domiciliary consultative service, 553—Drugs: control of, 446, 708; for private patients, 445; new, 445, tests for, 1419
Flame-resistant materials, 1300
General practice, filling a vacancy in, 708—General Practitioners' Central Fund, 392
Hearing-aids: special, for children, 658; transistor, 1201—Home-nursing service in London, 709—Hospitals: buildings of, 553, 884; design unit of, 833; juvenile courts in, 708; staff, lay, number of, 393; staffing, 1253—Hostels for mental patients, 340
' Imferon ', 708

Limb-fitting centres, 985—Local authorities' mental-health services, 1136—Locum tenentes, 501
Malta, Government doctors in, 1079—Manslaughter sentences, 709—Medical auxiliaries, 1300—Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 290, 445—Merit awards, 884—Midwives' pay, 1136—Minister of Health in Cabinet? 445
National Health Service: expenditure of, 709; inquiry into, 594; superannuation in, 659; supplementary estimate of, 658—Noise Abatement Bill, 593—Nurses: 88-hour fortnight for, 709; training of, 928—Nursing and midwifery staffs, 594
Offices Bill, 501, 832—Oil heaters, 593
Parents overridden, 765—Patients, how many? 1078—Phenmetrazine, 340, 393—Poliomyelitis: infective hepatitis and, 340; in vaccinated, 1136; vaccine, Sabin oral, 445—Population (Statistics) Bill, 340, 929, 1300—Prescriptions, cost of, 1136—Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 392, 1078—Public Health Laboratory Service Bill, 391, 553
Radioactive Substances Bill, 1300—Radioactivity, 833—Refugees, handicapped, 391—Registrars, number of, 1136—Royal College of Physicians of London Bill, 1077, 1253, 1300—Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 659, 928, 1029, 1078
School dental service, 832—Social services, expenditure on, 1136—Social workers and their training, 500—" Spiritual healers " in hospitals, 1419—Strontium 90 in children's bones, 765—Subpœna powers of disciplinary tribunals, 1253—Superintendents of mental hospitals, 1079
University: entrants, numbers of, 553; places, 340; teachers, pay of, 1079
Vaccination against poliomyelitis, cost of, 659—Virus, escape of, 594
Working Party on legislation on drugs, 340—World Health Organisation Malaria Eradication Fund, 766—World Refugee Year, 393

Paromomycin in treatment of shigella and salmonella infections in children (Coles, MacNamara, Mutch, Holt, and Stewart) 944, (Doyle) (C) 1073
Parsons, R., common colds, 239
Parsons, W. H., Cancer of Breast (R) 906
Partington, M. W., chickenpox (C) 172
Partridge, A., private patients (C) 441
Pask, E. A.—bag for measuring respiratory volumes (NI) 369; Bernard Johnson memorial (C) 658
Passmore, R., obesity (C) 174
Patau, K., chromosomes, 790
Paterson, R., appointment, 503
Pathology—Biochemical Approach to Pathology (Dawkins and Rees) (R) 633; Clinical Chemical Pathology (Gray) (R) 210; Essential Principles of Pathology (Landells) (R) 473; Modern Trends in Pathology (Collins) (R) 1390
Pathy, M. S.—bedsores (C) 598; footboard (NI) 1011
Patients—communication with (Meares) 663; hospital long-stay, benefits for, 607; in-patients, report on, 1138; maximum of, allowed to general practitioners in N.H.S. (P) 1078; patient, not textbook (Lamb) (ML) 593; private, in national scheme (A) 373, (Cutler) (Barnett and Barrow) (C) 440, (Partridge) (Soltau) (Nachshen) (Sturridge) (C) 441, (Murley) (Howard) (Grant) (Fergusson) (C) 490, (Winstone) (Smith) (C) 544, (Stanton) (C) 596, (Parker) (Coleman) (Mazumdar) (Howard) (C) 597, (Leeson) (C) 656, (C) 702, (Jackson) (C) 774; press, and hospital doctor (Franklin) 1065, (Dain) (Franklin) (C) 1192; *see also* Drugs, Mental patients
Patrono, V., Stein-Leventhal syndrome (C) 656
Patterson, S. W. (O) 1080
Patton, W. S. (O) 1420
Pawan, G. L. S.—(correction) 180; obesity (C) 1190
Payne, R. W., polycythæmia, 299
Payne, W. W., galactosæmia (C) 336
Pay of—doctors and dentists (LA) 421, 427, (A) 1178; junior hospital medical staff (Roe) (C) 494; medical auxiliaries (P) 1300; medical officers in Services, 447; medical superintendents of mental hospitals (Oldham) (C) 1415; midwives (P) 1136; university teachers (P) 1079; *see also* Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy (R) 96, (R) 906
Peacock, P. B., diphtheria (C) 926
Pearce, K. M., astrocytomas, 194
Peer, L. A., Transplantation of Tissues (R) 370
Pegg, D. E., sieving device (NI) 622
Pekkarinen, M., cholesterol, 196
Pellagra, leucine in treatment of (Gopalan and Srikantia) 954
Pembleton, J. T., merit awards (C) 1129
Penicillamine, *see* Hepatolenticular degeneration
Penicillin—hypersensitivity to (A) 688; *see also* Leptospirosis, Procaine penicillin
Penington, D. G., red-cell regulators (C) 975
Penman, J., snakebite (C) 775, (C) 1413
Pennybacker, J., intracranial pressure, 1094
Penrose, L. S.—Outline of Human Genetics (R) 95; schizophrenia (C) 826
Peptic ulcer—bleeding, treatment of (Rømcke) (Read) (C) 57, (Welsh) (Chandler) (C) 111, (Cantwell) (C) 226; duodenal, 972; heredity and, 526; in town and country (LA) 476, (Lipetz, Sklaroff, and Stein) (Weir) (C) 770, (Hanssen) (C) 829; Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer (Allen) (R) 210; stomal, transthoracic vagotomy for (Wells and Silberman) 406
Percival, R., placenta prævia (C) 596, (C) 879, (C) 1023
Pereira, H. G., common colds, 235
Pereira, L. G., " symphysis os ", 573
Perkedy, J., purpura (C) 1134

PERSONAL PAPERS.—After nearly thirty years, 49

Perthes' disease (A) 325, (Trueta) (C) 383, (O'Garra) (C) 499, (Cockshott and Palmer) (C) 652, (Trueta) (C) 772, (Cockshott) (Golding) (C) 925, 1112, (Palmer) (C) 1194, (Trueta) (C) 1247
Petch, C. P., thyrotoxicosis (C) 653
Petersen, V. P., magnesium deficiency (C) 702
Peterson, J., liver abscess (C) 773
Petrauskas, L. E., influenza and heart-disease (C) 174
Pets, *see* Animals
pH—intravascular, device for continuous measurement and recording of (Jones, Robinson, and Cooke) (NI) 1329; Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement (Woolmer) (R) 1332
Phæochromocytoma of urinary bladder (A) 967
Phair, W. B., liver abscess (C) 773
Pharmaceutical services, cost of, 343
Pharmaceutical Society, 1202
Pharmacopœa Internationalis (R) 34
Pharoah, P. O. D., triamcinolone (C) 1250
Pharyngeal pouch treated by diverticulo-œsophagostomy (Jackson, Slack, and Williams) 470
Phear, D., asthma, 139
Phenacetin, *see* Anæmia, Kidneys
Phenelzine-sulphate poisoning (Sclare and Atkinson) (C) 285, (Winston) (C) 656, (Imlah) (C) 826
Phenmetrazine (P) 340, (P) 393; *see also* Obesity
Phenol—intrathecal, and relief of spasticity (Liversedge) (Lipton) (C) 56, (Kelly and Smith) (C) 225, (Starkie) (C) 389; intrathecal and subdural (Maher) 895
Phenylketonuria treated with fructose (Moncrieff and Wilkinson) (C) 282
Philipp, E., hæmorrhoids (C) 1073
Phillips, E. J., kwashiorkor, 615
Phillips, M. A., identification of drugs (C) 602
Phosphatase, alkaline, *see* Kidneys
Phosphate, assessment of urinary excretion of (Nordin and Fraser) 947
Photocopying, hazard of (Graham) (C) 1070, (Murray) (C) 1130
Physics, *see* Radiology
Physiology—Discovery of Reflexes (Liddell) (R) 1331; Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy (Pitts) (R) 1331; Physiology and Treatment of Peptic Ulcer (Allen) (R) 210; Physiology of Retina and Visual Pathway (Brindley) (R) 735; Principles of General Physiology (Bayliss) (R) 95; Respiratory Physiology and its Clinical Application (Knowles) (R) 1012; Textbook of Surgical Physiology (Jamieson and Kay) (R) 152; *see also* Histamine
Pickering, Sir G., hypertension (C) 170, 1085
Pilkington, T. R. E., obesity, 856
Pillers, E. K., cancer, 123, (C) 603
Pillow for use in cervical manipulation (Dalgleish) (C) 1133
Pincus pill (Mears) (C) 491
Pineal gland (A) 1285
Pinniger, J. L., fibrinogen, 135
Piperazine—adipate (Nagaty and Khalil) (C) 978; as antihelminthic (LA) 1177
Pirie, N. W., cancer (C) 707, (C) 978
Pitman, R. G., pernicious anæmia (C) 174
Pittman, A. K., sulphonamides (C) 1028
Pitts, R. F., Physiological Basis of Diuretic Therapy (R) 1331
Pituitary gland—effects of age on relation between parathyroid glands and (Mosca) (C) 831; hypopituitary coma and psychosis (Blau and Hinton) 408; *see also* Acromegaly, Suprarenal glands
Pityriasis lichenoides treated by hypnosis (Nichols) (C) 830
Placenta prævia (Macafee) 449, (Percival and Murray) (C) 596, (Hartley) (C) 649, (Macafee) (C) 773, (Macafee) (Hartley) (C) 831, (Percival and Murray) (C) 879, (Theobald) (C) 921, (correction) 988, (Browne) (Percival and Murray) (C) 1023, (LA) 1115
Plague, pneumonic, 341
Plasma, *see* Blood
Plasmodium malariæ, *see* Malaria
Plaster—turning frame (Strange) (NI) 96; *see also* Fractures
Platt, Sir R., hypertension (C) 1189
Plaza de los Reyes, M., diabetes insipidus (C) 650
Pleural effusions, antituberculous therapy combined with adrenal steroids in treatment of (Fleishman, Coetzee, Mindel, Berjak, Lichter, and Kerrich) 199
Pleydell, M. J., hepatitis (C) 773
Plotkin, S. A., poliovirus vaccination, 1225
Pneumoconiosis, *see* Statistics
Pneumonia—giant-cell (A) 214; with antibodies to *Streptococcus MG* (Anderson) 1375

POINTS OF VIEW.—Corporal punishment (Waycott) 695—From both ends of table (Hulbert) 1403—Hæmatology in British hospitals (Dacie) 43—Personal doctor and his relation to hospital (Fox) 743—Press, patient, and hospital doctor (Franklin) 1065—Some uncriticised assumptions in psychiatric thought (McConaghy) 641

Poisoning by—kerosene (paraffin) (Capel and Gardner) (C) 282, (George) (C) 826, (Cullum) (C) 977, (Stopps) (C) 1298, (Capel and Gardner) (C) 1412; mephenesin (Barron and Milliken) 262; organophosphorus, treatment of (Testa) (C) 651; parathion from contaminated barley (Kanagaratnam, Wong Hock Boon, and Tan Kwang Hoh) 538; phenelzine sulphate (Sklare and Atkinson) (C) 285, (Winston) (C) 656, (Imlah) (C) 826; salicylate, treatment of (A) 910, (Garvie) (Wilson) (C) 1071, (Macdougall and Cameron) (C) 1192, (Wilson) (C) 1350; trichlorphenol, 1067; *see also* Food-poisoning
Poisons—Clinical Toxicology (Polson and Tattersall) (R) 808; Poisons List, additions to, 1139; Poisons Rules, 1960, 1139; Textbook of Toxicology (DuBois and Geiling) (R) 860
Polani, P. E., mongol, 721
Poliomyelitis—danger for Europeans in tropics (McRobert) (C) 490; danger for visitors to Nigeria (Scarborough) (C) 439; epidemic, control of, with inactive virus vaccines (Dane and Dick) 845; epidemic in Greece (Gille) 1340; in vaccinated (P) 1136; production of viræmia in cortisone-treated monkeys with attenuated Brunenders strain of type-1 poliovirus (Coid and Beswick) 414; They Breathe Again (film) 777; treatment of, in open wards (P) 340; vaccination, 1125; vaccination, cost of (P) 659; vaccination, extent of, 329; vaccine, live (LA) 1057, in England, 1407; vaccine, Sabin oral (P) 445; vaccines (LA) 97, (Burn) (C) 437; variation of response in early life to vaccination with living attenuated poliovirus and lack of immunologic tolerance (Pagano, Plotkin, and Koprowski) 1225
Poller, L., thrombotest (C) 63
Polson, C. J., Clinical Toxicology (R) 808
Polycythæmia, renal (Jones, Payne, Hyde, and Price) 299
Polymenakos, L. G., pregnancy (C) 172

Polymyositis, *see* Muscles
Polymyxin and pseudomonas (A) 375
Polyneuritis, *see* Nervous system
Polyposis, intestinal, 972
Popják, G., cholesterol, 1270
Population (Statistics) Bill (P) 340, (P) 929, (P) 1300
Porphobilinogen, *see* Porphyria
Porphyria—acute, urinary excretion of porphobilinogen in (Kelényi, Arató, Buda, and Orbán) (C) 434; high level of plasma-iron in (Hathorn and Lamont) (C) 287
Porter, I. H., mumps, 362, (correction) 504
Postgraduate Medical School of London, 503, 1084
Postmortem (Flint) (C) 1197
Postvaccinial Perivenous Encephalitis (De Vries) (R) 735
Potassium—perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis (Crooks and Wayne) 401, (Cook and Hawe) (Mosbech) (C) 545, (Southwell and Randall) (C) 653; *see also* Cancer, Heparin, Hydroflumethiazide, Hyperkalæmia, Malnutrition, Muscles
Powell, S. J., quinolines, 76
Power, M. H., hepatolenticular degeneration (C) 926
Power, S., theatre staff (C) 648
Practice of Anæsthesia (Wylie and Churchill-Davidson) (R) 1228
Prankerd, T. A. J., galactosæmia (C) 336
Prasad, B. G., medical needs of India (C) 494
Precordial, *see* Heart
Prednisolone, agranulocytosis and sepsis associated with (Rokseth) 680
Prednisolone-21-phosphate enemata, local treatment of ulcerative colitis with (Matts) 517
Prednisone, *see* Cancer
Pregnancy—Ætiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxæmia with Early Ambulant Treatment (Salzmann) (R) 1114; after tuberculosis of fallopian tubes (Johnston and Liggett) 24; anæmia in, 1009; At Your Best for Birth (and Afterwards) (Montgomery) (R) 1056; early diagnosis of (Polymenakos) (C) 172, (Jaffé) (C) 654; High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy (Townsend) (R) 1228; hypothermia for neurosurgery during (Levin) (C) 389; multiple, diagnosis of (A) 272, (Smyth) (C) 389; overweight in (Mullins) 146; pre-eclamptic toxæmia, early symptoms of (Dalton) 198; *see also* Cæsarean section, Carpal-tunnel syndrome, Gestation, Histamine, Labour, Obstetrics, Placenta
'Preludin', *see* Phenmetrazine
Prenen, H., heparin, 314, (C) 880
Prentice, D., road safety (C) 1247
Prescribing—handbook on (De Burca) (C) 1076, 1083; recommendations regarding, 291; restrictions on, in Australia, 870
Prescriptions, cost of (P) 1136
Press, patient, and hospital doctor (Franklin) 1065, (Dain) (Franklin) (C) 1192
Pressure Group Politics: Case of British Medical Association (Eckstein) (LA) 531, (McLeish, Hilditch, and Segall) (C) 655
Price, P., parents overridden (ML) 763
Price, T. M. L., polycythæmia, 299
Priest, E. A. F.—leiomyosarcoma, 204; sarcoma (C) 1297
Prime, F. J.—blood-alcohol (C) 333; diffusing capacity of lungs, 404
Primost, N., homosexuality (ML) 1068
Principles of General Physiology (Bayliss) (R) 95
Principles of Humane Experimental Technique (Russell and Burch) (R) 34
Prisons—(Abelson) (C) 114; children in (P) 833, (P) 883; psychiatry in (Hull) (ML) 592
Prizes—Langley prize, 662; Oliver Bird prize, 778; Spanish Association for Invalids and Handicapped international prize, 1304
Procaine penicillin, aqueous, angor animi after (A) 1396
Proceedings of First International Congress of Neurological Sciences (Van Bogaert and Radermecker) (R) 1280
Prochlorperazine, *see* Migraine
'Proctosedyl' (Kerr, Stowell, West, and Mullan) (C) 1073
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill (P) 392, (P) 1078
Progress in Biochemistry Since 1949 (Haurowitz) (R) 210
Prostate gland, female (Moore) 1305
Proteins—Bence Jones protein of myeloma (Yeoman) 263; C-reactive, in burns (Kohn) (C) 334; leaf protein as food for man (Bender) (McFie) (C) 110, (Moore) (C) 111, (Guha) (C) 704; loss of serum-proteins into intestine (LA) 533; *see also* Diet, Pancreas, Proteinosis, Sulphonamides, Weight
Proteinosis, pulmonary, alveolar (Hall) 1383 (Williams, Medley, and Brown) 1385
Protozoa—Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology (Macfarlane) (R) 1280
Prunty, F. T. G., hyperparathyroidism, 250
Pryn, W. J., nephrectomy, 675
Pseudomonas—polymyxin and (A) 375; *P. pyocyanea*, cross-infection with (Williams, Williams, and Hyams) 376
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum (Berlyne) 77
Psychiatry—(McConaghy) 641, (Flanagan) (C) 707, (Schwartz) (C) 1294, (Kiev) (C) 1412; depression and imipramine (Simpson) (C) 498; G.P.I. in observation ward (Steel) 121; in prison (Hull) (ML) 592; Oldham and district psychiatric service (Freeman) 218; pædiatricians and (A) 1058; psychiatric half-way hostel (Clark and Cooper) 588, (Hemphill) (C) 703; psychiatric research, evolution of (A) 814; Psychiatric Services and Architecture (Baker, Davies, and Sivadon) (LA) 965; psychological treatment, general indications for (Kennedy) 1257; psychotherapist as artist (Lichtigfeld) (C) 878; Recent Progress in Psychiatry (Fleming and Walk) (R) 420; teaching of, 661, (A) 1015; *see also* Mental hospitals
"Psychological overlay" (Kay) (C) 1134, (Chatelier) (C) 1249
Psychology—Archetypes and Collective Unconscious (Jung) (R) 473; disorders of "personal time" sense (Ellis) (C) 704; Fear, Punishment, Anxiety and Wolfenden Report (Berg) (R) 152; Free Associations (Jones) (R) 529; involutional melancholia (A) 42; psychosis, biochemistry of, recent advances in (Smythies) 1287; Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology (Levitt) (R) 580; teaching of, 661; *see also* Pituitary gland
Public health—Public Health in Town of Boston: 1630–1822 (Blake) (R) 684; Recent Advances in Public Health (Burn) (R) 473; syphilis and (A) 1396

PUBLIC HEALTH.—Arsenites in agriculture, 178—Cancer in W. Devon, uneven distribution of (Allen-Price) 1235—Clean air, 1299—Cyanide scattered, 232, 594—Efficacy of anti-smoking campaign (Cartwright, Martin, and Thomson) 327—Foaming waters, 973—Food: additives in U.S.A., 1342; premises, registration of, 53—Health statistics for Scotland, 330—Influenza, 500—Mental-health statistics, 709—Parathion poisoning from contaminated barley, 538—Poliomyelitis: epidemic in Greece (Gille) 1340; vaccination, 1125, extension of, 329; vaccine, live, in England, 1407—Radiations, ionising, safety code for use of, 178—Strontium 90 in milk and agricultural materials, 822—Syphilis outbreak, 1341—Wolverhampton night help service for aged, 594—World Health statistics, 973

Public Health Laboratory Service Bill (P) 391, (P) 553
Pugmire, S. L., alphabet, 697, (C) 922, (C) 1194
Pulmonary, *see* Heart, Lungs
Pump for—extracorporeal circulation, new pulse-giving hydraulic (Sørensen) (NI) 959; intravenous infusion (Grace and Pyle) (NI) 209
Punishment, corporal (Waycott) 695, (Webster) (C) 772, (Hetherington) (C) 924, (Mackay) (C) 1412
Pupil, *see* Eyes
Purpura—corticosteroid (Scarborough and Shuster) 93, (Lovell) (C) 548, (Scarborough and Shuster) (C) 829; idiopathic thrombocytopenic, thrombocytopoietic activity of serum in (Kelemen, Lehoczky, Perkedy, Cserháti, and Rák) (C) 1134; neonatal, with platelet isoantibody in maternal serum (Garrett, Giles, Coombs, and Gurner) 521; thrombotic thrombocytopenic, treated with heparin (Bernstock and Hirson) 28, (Lorber) (C) 169
Pyelography in urinary infection (Devlin) (C) 113
Pygott, F., dementia, 1371
Pyke, D. A., diabetic neuritis (C) 775
Pyle, P., pump (NI) 209
Pyrexia, *see* temperature

Q

Quaade, F., obesity, 1048, (C) 1352
Quacks—Golden Age of Quackery (Holbrook) (R) 474
Quadriplegia, *see* Paralysis
Quick, A. J.—intravascular clotting (C) 774; thromboembolism (C) 169; thrombotest (C) 279
Quinine oxidase in serum (Buys Ballot and Terlingen) (C) 604, (Miller and Worsley) (C) 702
Quinolines, *see* Intestines

R

Rabbits (A) 269
Rabinowitz, M., listeriosis, 1273
Radermecker, J., Proceedings of First International Congress of Neurological Sciences (R) 1280
Radiations—effect of, on human heredity, 447; exposure to (Carter) 217; ionising, safety code for use of, 178; protection against, 330
Radioactive Substances Bill (P) 1300
Radioactivity (P) 833
Radiographers, shortage of (A) 1283
Radiography—Atlas of Roentgenographic Measurement (Lusted and Keats) (R) 152; mass-radiography campaign in Liverpool (A) 1180; myelography (A) 1180; *see also* Anæmia, Angiography, Arteriography, Bronchography, Pyelography
Radioisotopes—Diagnostic Radio-Isotopes (Owen) (R) 684; Isotopic Tracers (Francis, Mulligan, and Wormall) (R) 962
Radiological health and safety, training in (A) 1017
Radiology—Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology (Blackman) (R) 906; Basic Physics in Radiology (Kemp and Oliver) (R) 96; in pernicious anæmia (Laws and Pitman) (C) 174; X-ray study of passage of air through pharynx in anæsthetised patients (Ruben, Bentzen, and Saev) 849; *see also* Peptic ulcer
Radium—Low Intensity Radium Therapy (Martin and Martin) (R) 634
Radley, J. M., tobacco (C) 1197
R.A.F., *see* SERVICES
Rains, A. J. H.—Treatment of Cancer in Clinical Practice (R) 1055; vascular surgery, 19
Rák, K., purpura (C) 1134
Ralston, G. J., hospitals (C) 177
Ramsay, G. S., colostomy trephine (NI) 1055
Ramsay, J. H. R., respiratory failure (C) 1416
Randall, K., thyrotoxicosis (C) 653
Randall, R. V., hepatolenticular degeneration (C) 926
Randle, P. J., glucose uptake by muscle, 1313
Ransom, S., analgesia (C) 1027
Ransome, G. A., precordial catch (C) 550
Rappaport, F., listeriosis, 1273
Ratcliffe, H. E., angio-œdema (C) 1053
Rautanen, Y., cholesterol, 196
Raven, R. W., Cancer (R) 579
Ravin, A., Auscultation of Heart (R) 1279
Rawlinson, V. I., cells, 1389
Rawson, A., iron deficiency, 730
Razor, electric, *see* Eyes
Rea, J. N., bronchitis, 137
Read, A. E., magnesium deficiency (C) 600
Read, R. F., peptic ulcer (C) 57
Readings in Psychoanalytic Psychology (Levitt) (R) 580
Reamer and burr for arthrodesis of metatarsophalangeal joint (Marin) (NI) 151
Recent Advances in Cardiology (East and Bain) (R) 1391
Recent Advances in Public Health (Burr) (R) 473
Recent Advances in Surgery (Taylor) (R) 860
Recent Progress in Psychiatry (Fleming and Walk) (R) 420
Recent Research in Freezing and Drying (Parkes and Smith) (R) 1332

RECONSTRUCTION.—Beds at hospital and beds at home, 871

Records, medical, preservation of, 379, (James and Morgan) (C) 435
Rectal examination (Hazell) (C) 1299
Reed, M., audiometer (C) 882
Rees, K. R., Biochemical Approach to Pathology (R) 633
Rees, W. S., appendix (C) 59
Reflections of Medical Investigator (McCance) (R) 1012
Refugees—(LA) 475; Europe's, in 1960, 481; handicapped (P) 391; *see also* World Refugee Year
Regional hospital boards, 1083
Registrar General, *see* Vital statistics
Registrars—number of (P) 1136; time-expired senior, and Royal Commission (C) 706
Reid, J. D., osteitis (C) 830
Reilly, M., Royal Commission (C) 547
Reiss, B. B., personal doctor (C) 1029
Reitler, R., typhoid, 1216
Renal, *see* Kidneys, Thrombosis
Renfrew, S., æsthesiometers (NI) 1011
Renton, P. H., cells, 1389
Research—Data for Biochemical Research (Dawson, Elliot, Elliott, and Jones) (R) 1113; in Caribbean, 1021; Living Animal Material for Biological Research, 1256; on interferon, 179; part-time, 661; psychiatric, evolution of (A) 814; Recent Research in Freezing and Drying (Parkes and Smith) (R) 1332; *Research in Veterinary Science*, 504; scientific, in schools, 447; Significant Trends in Medical Research (Wolstenholme, O'Connor, and O'Connor) (R) 1280; Tools of Biological Research (Atkins) (R) 474
Reserpine, *see* Exophthalmos
Respiration—bag for measuring volume of (Cooper and Pask) (NI) 369; electronic neonatal respiratory monitor (Edge) (NI) 1330; failure of (Arnott) 1, relief of pain in (Judge, Ramsay, and Robertson) (C) 1416; insufficiency of, dichlorphenamide for (A) 1120; intermittent positive-pressure, and therapeutic lavage in intractable status asthmaticus (Broom) 899, (Buzzard) (C) 1026, (Broom) (C) 1129; Respiration Resuscitation Techniques (film) 1082; Respiratory Physiology and its Clinical Application (Knowles) (R) 1012; X-ray study of passage of air through pharynx of anæsthetised patients (Ruben, Bentzen, and Saev) 849; *see also* Alcohol, Resuscitation
Responsibility, diminished (Kinsella) (C) 62, and alcohol (ML) 331
Resuscitation—expired-air (Cox, Woolmer, and Thomas) 727, (LA) 737, (Dobkin) (C) 982, 987, (correction) 1082, (Gardner) (C) 1024, (Matthews) (C) 1070, 1082, (Ruben) (C) 1131, (Buxton) (C) 1132, (Gandevia) (Dobkin) (C) 1248, (Skogh) (C) 1414; Respiration Resuscitation Techniques (film) 1082; *see also* Gestation
Retina, *see* Eyes
Retinitis, *see* Eyes
Retinopathy, diabetic, and insulin (Goto) (C) 61
Retractor—for hand surgery (Stack) (NI) 1278; self-retaining palmar (Williams) (NI) 1055
Rheumatic disease and heredity, 526
Rheumatic fever—prophylaxis of (A) 967; recurrent (A) 1016; Rheumatic Fever (R) 264
Rheumatic susceptibility, egg-yolk as dietary inhibitor to (Coburn) 867
Rheumatoid arthritis, pulmonary complications of (A) 812
Rheumatoid factor, cellular origin of (A) 479
Rhodes, P., Fluid Balance in Obstetrics (R) 1390
Rice, H. M., air-filter (NI) 960
Richardson, A.—aneurysms, 1203; subdural hæmatoma, 1365
Riddell, R. W., ringworm, 1141
Riddell, V., cancer (C) 278
Riley, D. J., circulation after reconstruction of artery (C) 546
Rimington, C., porphyria (C) 434
Ringworm infection of skin and nails, chronic, treated with griseofulvin (Russell, Frain-Bell, Stevenson, Riddell, Djavahiszwili, and Morrison) 1141
Ritchie, J. (O) 118
Ritchie, J. M., common cold (C) 498
Ro1-8307 (Schlatmann, Prenen, Jansen, and Majoor) 314, (C) 880
Road safety, medical aspects of (Norman) 989, 1039, (Prentice) (C) 1247
Robb, G. H., nursing (C) 705
Robb, R. A., thyrotoxicosis, 397
Roberts, B. H., Family and Class Dynamics in Mental Illness (R) 961
Roberts, G. W., bedsores (C) 283
Roberts, J. A. F., hypertension, 1085
Robertson, C. K., respiratory failure (C) 1417
Robertson, R. P., hepatitis (C) 1411
Robin, G. C., flail chest, 26
Robinson, E. J., medical needs of India (C) 432
Robinson, J. S., intravascular pH (NI) 1329
Rockefeller Foundation, 448, 1083
Rodan, K. S., cremation (C) 1418
Rodger, F. C., Blindness in West Africa (R) 961, (C) 1196, (C) 1293
Roe, P. W., pay of house-officers (C) 494
Roemer, M. I., Henry E. Sigerist on Sociology of Medicine (R) 1332
Rogers, I. H., Complete Cookery Book for Diabetics (R) 210
Roine, P., cholesterol, 196
Rokseth, R., prednisolone, 680
Rømcke, O., peptic ulcer (C) 57
Roodyn, L., hepatitis (C) 773
Rose, K., obesity, 1262
Rosenheim, M. L., hypertension (C) 655
Rosenoer, V. M., obesity, 856
Rosenthal, F. D., iron deficiency, 730
Rosevear, J. W.—ascites (C) 1076; sc-9420 (C) 598
Ross, E. J., Aldosterone in Clinical and Experiental Medicine (R) 34
Ross, Sir J. P., British Surgical Practice (R) 634
Roth, M., cancer (C) 115
Rothwell, P. G., bronchography, 515, (correction) 712
Rowe, J., Yours by Choice (R) 1012
Rowntree, F. St. D., smoking (C) 648
Royal Air Force, *see* SERVICES
Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 396, 1357
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 343, 778, 1083, 1256
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 396, 1084, 1303
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 396, 1304
Royal College of Physicians of London—diplomas, 344, 1033; fellowships, 1033; licences, 344, 1033; memberships, 344, 1033; private Bill, 119, (A) 912, (P) 1077, (P) 1253, (P) 1300; re-election of president, 912
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 834, 1034, 1304, 1422
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 66, 1084
Royal College of Surgeons of England—admission, 931; appointments, 234, 447, 931, 1357; Catalogue of Portraits and other Paintings, Drawings, and Sculpture in Royal College of Surgeons of England (LeFanu) (R) 1174; diplomas, 234, 447, 988, 1139; elections, 661; examiners, 447; Faculty of Anæsthetists, 931; fellowships, 234, 447, 661, 931, 1139, 1357; Jacksonian prize, 931, 1139; laboratories opened, 760; Lady Cade medal, 1139, 1357; memberships, 1139; Mitchiner medal, 1357; Royal College of Surgeons of England (Cope) (R) 370; television, colour, demonstration of, 1356
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration—(LA) 421, (P) 1078, 1403; debate on (P) 1029; recommendations of, accepted (P) 928; report of, 427, (Roe) (C) 494, (Reilly) (C) 547, (P) 659, supplement to, 1403; time-expired senior registrars and (C) 706
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 180, 396, 885, 1084
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund (Hunt) (C) 1299
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, 504
Royal Society—233, 447, 556, 778, 1034; Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of Royal Society 1959 (R) 1056
Ruben, H.—passage of air through pharynx, 849; resuscitation (C) 1131
Rudhe, U., Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease (R) 684
Ruebner, B., thyroglobulin, 1108
Runeberg, J., cholesterol, 196
Rushton, M. A., dentists and ancillaries (C) 57
Rushworth, G., small movements, 632
Russell, B.—hæmangiomata (C) 280; hypocalcæmia (C) 337; ringworm, 1141
Russell, P. S., leukæmia (C) 497
Russell, W. M. S., Principles of Humane Experimental Technique (R) 34
Russia and U.S.A., exchanges between, 233
Rutter, M., psychiatric day hospitals (C) 824
Ryle, A., bronchitis, 137

S

Sadler, P. W., smallpox, 1110
Saev, S. K., passage of air through pharynx, 849
Safety-pin, device for removing open, from œsophagus or bronchial tree (Barlow) (NI) 208, (Hargrave-Wilson) (C) 282
Sales, N. R., personal doctor (C) 927
Salicylate, *see* Œdema, Poisoning by, Thyroid gland
Salisbury, new African medical school at, 331
Salmonellæ—convalescent excreter of (Schrire) (C) 56, (Emond) (C) 171; in imported meat (A) 478; osteitis due to, in Nigerian children (Hendrickse and Collard) 80, (Reid) (C) 830, (Hendrickse and Collard) (C) 1131; *see also* Paromomycin
Salt, H. B., lipæmia, 71
Salzmann, K. D., Ætiology and Arrest of Pre-eclamptic Toxæmia with Early Ambulant Treatment (R) 1114
Σ-aminocaproic acid, antifibrinolytic activity and metabolism of (Nilsson, Sjoerdsma, and Waldenström) 1322
Sammons, H. G., magnesium deficiency, 522
Sampey, J. R., myeloma (C) 926
Samuel, I., personal doctor (C) 1076
Sanctions, statutory? (A) 912
Sanderson, A. R., sex chromatin (C) 1252
Sandwith, F., Surgeon Compassionate (R) 1332
Sanford, D. A., hospitals (C) 228
Santesson, B., triploidy, 858
Sarcoidosis and local sarcoid-tissue reaction (Gupta) (C) 1411
Sarcoma, hypoglycæmia associated with (Stern) (C) 546, (Butterfield, Kinder, and Mahler) (C) 703, (Macnaughton and Priest) (C) 1297
Sargent, F., anhidrosis, 1018
Sasieni, D., obstetrics (C) 1071
Saunders, C., Care of Dying (R) 735
Saunders, S. J., potassium-deficient muscle, 468
Savage, C. R., table for arteriography (NI) 1010
Sc-9420, diuretic effect of, in secondary aldosteronism (Cejka, De Vries, and Borst) 312, (Clowdus, Higgins, Rosevear, and Summerskill) (C) 598, (Vesin) (C) 774
Scarborough, H.—poliomyelitis (C) 439; purpura, 93, (C) 829
Schatz, I. J., aneurysms (C) 828
Schein, A. H., biochemistry, 691
Schild, H. O., appointment, 396
Schiller, K. F. R., lung metastases, 623
Schistosome infections as zoonoses in Africa, 1227
Schizophrenia, genetics of (A) 690, (Penrose) (C) 826
Schizophrenic, probation for (ML) 446
Schlatmann, R. J. A. F. M., heparin, 314, (C) 880
Schmidt, J. E., Medical Discoveries: Who and When (R) 580
Schofield, G., diarrhœa (C) 174
Schools—approved, inquiry about (P) 340; dental service for (P) 832; infectious diseases and (A) 425; preparatory, 65, (Evans) (C) 283; school phobia (A) 270; scientific research in, 447
Schöyer, N. H. D., leukæmia (C) 229
Schraibman, I. G., lymph-nodes (C) 980
Schrire, I., salmonellæ (C) 56
Schurr, P. H., cancer, 1148
Schwartz, R., psychiatry (C) 1294
Sclare, A. B., phenelzine sulphate (C) 285
Scoliosis—infantile, structural (A) 270, (Browne) (C) 387, (Scott) (C) 493, (James) (C) 877, (correction) 1034; infantile, treatment of (Browne) (C) 705; Surgical Treatment of Scoliosis (Goldstein) (R) 808
Scopes, J. W., threadworms, 256
Scothorne, R. J., appointment, 931
Scotland—health service in, 1184; health statistics for, for 1958, 330; isolation of Coxsackie A7 virus in (Grist) 1054; *see also* Vital statistics
Scott, D. B., labour, 1181
Scott, G. W., transplantation of ureters, 1005
Scott, J. C., scoliosis (C) 493
Scottish Health Services Council, 396
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 1202

Scottish Regional Hospital Boards, 833
Screens—screen for use during thoracic operations (Jones) (NI) 1392; ward, material for (Thompson and Webb) (C) 286
Scudder, I. S. (O) 1254
Sea, survival at (A) 1176
Seale, J. R.—cost of drug treatment (C) 287; health-service finance, 1399
Searcy, R. L., electropherogram (C) 1027
Sears, H. T. N., hypertension (C) 544
Seaton, D. A., pernicious anæmia, 1002
'Secrosterone', *see* Dimethisterone
Seddon, H. J., homografting (C) 974
Sedzimir, C. B., angiography (C) 771
Segall, J. J.—B.M.A. (C) 655; cor pulmonale (C) 1346
Segaloff, A., Gouty Arthritis and Gout (R) 1174
Selected Papers (Jefferson) (R) 1390
Semen, postcoital examination of (Davidson) (C) 62, (Clift) (C) 112, (Dunn) (C) 600, (Davidson) (C) 771
Semple, S. J. G., leptospirosis (C) 58
Sensory deprivation (Bromage) (C) 226
Septicæmia, *see* Staphylococci
Sergeant, H. G. S., pulmonary œdema, 575
Serum, *see* Blood

SERVICES.—Air force: trial of bacterial vaccines for common cold (Miller, McDonald, Williams, and Wilson) 358, (C) 652
Army: Army Medical Services, deputy director-general of, 662; subarachnoid hæmorrhage in, in 1950-56 (Bevan, Caird, and Hughes) 133
General: increased pay for medical officers, 447

Sevitt, S.—Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (R) 529; thrombosis (C) 384
Sewage and bather (A) 100
Sex—chromatin in somatic nuclei (Iversen) (C) 1347; chromatin, staining of (Sanderson) (C) 1252; *see also* Chromosomes, Homosexuality
Seymour, J. C., deafness, 1098
Shackman, R., tubular necrosis, 351
Shaldon, S., ascites, 609
Shaper, A. G., pancreatic disease, 1223
Sharp, C. L., fluoridation (C) 921
Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., diabetic neuritis, 559
Sharrard, W. J. W., tetanus (C) 1196
Sharvill, D., hæmangiomata (C) 338
Shaw, C. H., mentally defective, 273
Shaw, D. A.—angiography, 562; anticoagulant therapy, 995
Shaw, H. J., cannula (NI) 151
Shee, J. C., stove-in chest (C) 599
Sheffield Regional Hospital Board, 662
Shepherd, R. H., triamcinolone (C) 701
Sherlock, S., ascites, 609
Sherriff, G. G., smoking (C) 493
Shigella, *see* Paromomycin
Shimacka, K., latex agglutination reaction (C) 1352
Shinton, N. K., anæmia (C) 226
Shipman, J. J., diarrhœa (C) 435
Shoes, pointed, children in (Aylett) (C) 552, (Chapman) (C) 598, (Thomas) (C) 767, (Mottram) (C) 768, (Emslie) (C) 924
Short, D. S., œdema, 1184
Short History of Nursing (Bett) (R) 1114
Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology (Macfarlane) (R) 1280
Short Textbook of Surgery (Illingworth) (R) 530
Shuster, S., purpura, 93, (C) 829
Shuttleworth, K. E. D., hernia, 126
Sickle cells in Nigerian children with salmonella osteitis (Hendrickse and Callard) 80
Sickness benefit, withholding of (Edelston) (C) 228, (Hervey) (C) 334
Sigerist, Henry E., *see* Roemer
Sign, Babinski's (LA) 321
Significant Trends in Medical Research (Wolstenholme, O'Connor, and O'Connor) (R) 1280
Silberman, R., stomal ulcer, 406
Silicone cream, *see* Bedsores
Silverman, M., not too big (C) 1075
Sim, A. W., œstrogens, 1102
Simpson, J. R., hæmangiomata (C) 339
Simpson, K., staphylococci
Simpson, M. A., hospitals (C) 977
Simpson, R. C., depression (C) 498
Sinclair, J. D., diffusing capacity of lungs, 404
Sinclair, S. R. (O) 341
Singer, C. (O) 1355
Singh, I., anæmia, 92
Sircus, W., pancreatic tumour, 1045
Sivadon, P., Psychiatric Services and Architecture (LA) 965
Size differences and social class (Tanner) (C) 435
Sjoerdsma, A., Σ-aminocaproic acid, 1322
Sjöquist, J., aminoacids, 903
Skerman, V. B. D., Guide to Identification of Genera of Bacteria (R) 1279
Skin—human, freezing-point of (Keatinge and Cannon) 11; painless biopsy of (Edwards) (C) 496
Skin diseases—Diseases of Skin (Marshall) (R) 1332; eczema and steroids (A) 373; hypnosis in treatment of (Nichols) (C) 830; skin changes in hypocalcæmia (Dent and Garretts) 142, (Russell) (C) 337, (MacCallum) (Dent and Garretts) (C) 387; *see also* Erythrodermia, Methoin, Ringworm, Whitlow
Sklaroff, S. A., peptic ulcer (C) 770
Skogh, M., resuscitation (C) 1414
Slack, W. W., pharyngeal pouch, 470
Slade, N., catheter drainage, 310
Sleight, P., aspirin, 305, (correction) 932
Sloan, I. A., flow-meter (C) 174
Small, J. M., intracranial pressure (C) 1251
Smallpox—new antiviral chemotherapeutic agent active against (Bauer and Sadler) 1110; Variations on Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox (Wilkinson) (R) 580
Smiddy, F. G., colitis, 14
Smillie, I. S., Osteochondritis Dissecans (R) 1113
Smith, A. H. D. (O) 394
Smith, Alwyn, mongolism (C) 875
Smith, Audrey, Recent Research in Freezing and Drying (R) 1332
Smith, D. W., chromosomes, 790
Smith, E. B., aortal lipids, 799
Smith, E. B. O., psychiatric day hospitals (C) 824
Smith, E. L., Vitamin B_{12} (R) 808
Smith, G. D., kernicterus (C) 1133
Smith, I. B., colitis, 14
Smith, I. M., septicæmia, 1318
Smith, J. W. G., hyperparathyroidism, 619
Smith, M., cost of drug treatment, 45, (correction) 292
Smith, M. E. N., private patients (C) 544
Smith, M. J. H., bisalbuminæmia, 307
Smith, P. G., spasticity (C) 225
Smith, R., malnutrition, 147
Smith, Sir S., Mostly Murder (R) 580
Smith, W. G., bronchography, 515, (correction) 712
Smoking, *see* Tobacco-smoking
Smorenberg-Schoorl, M. E., heparinoid and spirolactone, 317
Smyth, C. N., multiple pregnancies (C) 389
Smythies, J. R., psychosis, 1287
Snakebite in U.S.A. (A) 690, (Penman) (C) 775, (Ahrenfeldt) (C) 875, (Buckley) (C) 1353, (Penman) (C) 1413
Sneddon, I. B., hæmangiomata (C) 175
Snell, E. S., circulation after reconstruction of artery, 242
Snowman, abominable (LA) 1230
Social medicine, teaching of, 661
Social security, reciprocity agreements for, with —Finland and Denmark, 503; Germany, 988
Social services (LA) 862, expenditure on (P) 1136
Social welfare, priorities in, 48
Social workers and their training (P) 500

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF HÆMATOLOGY.—33
ASSOCIATION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS.—1009
ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL ADVISERS IN PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY.—778
AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—1303
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE.—1034
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC ASSOCIATION.—1111
BRITISH PÆDIATRIC ASSOCIATION.—1139
GENERAL PRACTICE REFORM ASSOCIATION.—1255
HEBERDEN SOCIETY.—633
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—448
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR STUDY OF LIVER.—1066
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL HYPNOSIS.—932
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR TROPICAL DERMATOLOGY.—608
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—526
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—734, 1356
MEDICAL OFFICERS OF SCHOOLS ASSOCIATION.—209
MEDICAL SOCIETY FOR STUDY OF VENEREAL DISEASES.—1226
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—712
MIDLAND THORACIC SOCIETY.—886
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—291
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF UNITED KINGDOM.—904
REGIONAL HOSPITALS' CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS ASSOCIATION.—1034
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—1202
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—319, 527, 1227
SOCIETE INTERNATIONALE DE PSYCHOPATHOLOGIE DE L'EXPRESSION.—1256
SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.—66, 1304
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—1286

Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1256
Sodium, *see* Heparin, Kidneys
Soil, Grass and Cancer (Voisin) (R) 264
Soltau, H. K. V., private patients (C) 441
Somers, K., hypertension (C) 981
Sophian, J., hypertension (C) 1351
Sørensen, A. H., pump (NI) 959
South Africa—medical costs in, 180; *see also* Triglyceride
Southwell, N., thyrotoxicosis (C) 653
South West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 885
Souttar, Sir H., Textbook of British Surgery (R) 1056
Sowry, G. S. C., hypertension, 1085
Soybean oil, *see* Cholesterol
Spasticity—relief of (A) 742; *see also* Phenol
Specialists, conference of (A) 1233
Speculum, new vaginal (Dunn) (NI) 1392
Spies, T. D. (O) 606, 711
Spine—back pain and hyperæsthesia (Glover) 1165; injury of, involving jejunum (Kennedy) (C) 1025; myelography (A) 1180; vertebral body, trephine needle for biopsy of (Kendall) (NI) 474; *see* also Cerebrospinal fluid, Pillow, Scoliosis
Spirolactone, *see* Kidneys, Sc-9420
Spirometer for measuring forced expiratory volume with simple calibrating device (McKerrow, McDermott, and Gilson) (NI) 149
Spironolactone, *see* Ascites
Sport and fatalities (Taylor) (C) 440, (Waycott) (Byrom) (C) 492
Springett, V. H., cost of drug treatment (C) 222
Sputum, *see* Bronchitis
Squire, J. R., magnesium deficiency, 522
Srikantia, S. G., pellagra, 954
S's (Edelston) (C) 1248
Stabler, F.—contraceptives (C) 549; resuscitation (C) 599
Stack, H. G., retractor (NI) 1278
Staehler, W., Klinik und Praxis der Urologie (R) 580
Stallworthy, J. A., hospitals, 103
Stallybrass, F. C., hæmoglobin (C) 880, (C) 1025
Stanbury, S. W.—hyperparathyroidism, 793; hypothyroidism, 1162
Stanton, G. A., private patients (C) 596
Staphylococci—Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases (Welch and Finland) (R) 473; antistaphylococcal agent, choice of (A) 535; contamination by, environmental (Foster) 670, (Budge) (C) 772; drug-resistant, in farmyard (A) 1338; enzymes of, 1406; in family (LA) 964; infection by, in nurses (Davies) 644, (Steele) (C) 772; natural history of 338 treated and untreated patients with septicæmia due to (Smith and Vickers) 1318; septicæmia due to, treated with vancomycin in presence of chronic renal failure (Wallace and Carson) 519; spread of, from hospital to community (A) 426, (Donnison, Gillespie, Simpson, and Tozer) (C) 552
Stark, J. M., enterococci, 733
Starkie, J., spasticity (C) 389
Statistics—Digest of Statistics of Incapacity, 886; "lies, damned lies, and statistics" (Stoddart) (C) 651, (Benjamin) (C) 770; mental-health, 709; of pneumoconiosis in mining and quarrying industries, digest of,

66; of world health, 973; Scottish Health Statistics 1958, 330; Statistical Methods in Biology (Bailey) (R) 473; *see also* Population (Statistics) Bill, Vital statistics
Steatorrhœa, *see* Intestines
Steel, K. J., identification of organisms (NI) 1172
Steel, R., G.P.I., 121
Steele, D. E.—catheter drainage (C) 551; staphylococcal infection (C) 772
Stein, L., peptic ulcer (C) 770
Stein-Leventhal syndrome, simple diagnostic test in (Patrono and Nicolosi) (C) 656
'Stemetil', *see* Prochlorperazine
Stepping Stones to Labour Ward Diagnosis (Hamlin) (R) 860
Sterilisation—of hospital blankets, 65; Sterilisation Practice in Six Hospitals, 661
Sterilisers, hospital pressure-steam—British standards for, 834, 1034; for water, British standard for, 886; standard cartridge-form cotton-wool air-filter for (Rice) (NI) 960
Sterility and transposition of viscera in men (Arge) 412
Stern, J. B., hypoglycæmia (C) 546
Sterne, J., hypoglycæmia (C) 600
Steroids—anabolic, and radiation damage (Szold, Gimes, and Erdös) (C) 289; eczema and (A) 373; new steroid in urine in nephrosis (Csordás, Jobst, and Cholnoky) (C) 290; *see also* Asthma, Hydroflumethiazide
Stevenson, C. J., ringworm, 1141
Stewart, G. T., paromomycin, 944
Stewart, H., œstrogens, 1102
Stewart, J. S. S., chromosomes (C) 825
Stillbirths—registration of, 1238; sex ratio of (A) 1179
Stirrup, W., mother's union (C) 1297
Stoddard, A., back pain (C) 1295
Stoddart, W. S., statistics (C) 651
Stokes, J. F., liver abscess, 355
Stomach—commentary on cardia (LA) 862; gastrectomy, total, vitamin-A deficiency after (Adams, Johnstone, and Hunter) 415; hypertrophic pyloric stenosis of infants, 972; outline and motility of (A) 41; role of fundus in prevention of gastro-œsophageal regurgitation (Goldberg) 613, (Vantrappen) (C) 770, (Tompkin) (C) 832; role of, in digestion (LA) 322; *see also* Cancer, Intestines, Peptic ulcer
Stone, K., Diagnosis in Locomotor Disorders (R) 1279
Stopps, G. J., kerosene poisoning (C) 1298
Stovin, P. G. I., lung metastases, 623
Stowell, T. E. S., hæmorrhoids (C) 1073
Strang, L. B., asthma, 260
Strange, F. G. St.C., plaster turning frame (NI) 96
Stratton, F., cells, 1389
Street, D. F., dementia, 1371
Streptococci, *see* Enterococci, Pneumonia
Strong, J. A.—obesity, 1265; X chromosome, 1213
Strontium 90 in—children's bones (P) 765; milk and agricultural materials, 822
Stubbs, J., intracranial pressure, 1094
Stungo, E., addiction to drugs (C) 1128, (C) 1410
Sturridge, J., private patients (C) 441
Suction, simple (Williams) (NI) 905
Suhanyeczky, A., dehydration, 259
Sulman, F. G., exophthalmos (C) 499
Sulphamethoxypyridazine, hypersensitivity to (Maher-Loughnan and Tullis) 202, (Nair) (C) 439, (Hiott) (C) 548
Sulphonamides—Antibiotic and Sulphonamide Treatment (Anscombe, Brown, and Davies) (R) 320; long-acting, and protein-binding (Newbould and Kilpatrick) 887, (Pittman) (C) 2028
Summerskill, W. H. J.—ascites (C) 1076; sc-9420 (C) 598
"Superfemale" (Lennox) (C) 55
Superintendents of mental hospitals (P) 1079, (Oldham) (C) 1415
Suppository, anal canal (Miller-Williams) (NI) 859
Suprarenal glands—body structure and cortex of (A) 215; Cushing's syndrome, treatment of (Zondek) (C) 284; hirsutism after adrenalectomy (Ferriman) (C) 115; *see also* Cancer, Cortisone, Hydroflumethiazide, Pleural effusions
Surgeon Compassionate (Sandwith) (R) 1332
Surgery—brain, stereotaxic operations on (LA) 212; British Surgical Practice (Carling and Ross) (R) 634; colostomy trephine (Ramsay) (NI) 1055; Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery (McGregor) (R) 683; Modern Trends in Accident Surgery and Medicine (Clarke, Badger, and Sevitt) (R) 529; neurosurgery during pregnancy, hypothermia for (Levin) (C) 389; œsophageal (Ogilvie) (C) 1198; œsophageal cancer, excision of (Mullard) 677; operations, length of (LA) 582, (correction) 662; Orthopædics (Turek) (R) 906; parents' consent to operation, 662, (LA) 687; Pediatric Neurosurgery (Jackson and Thomson) (R) 1228; plastic operation, effects of (Caryl-Thomas) (ML) 917; Recent Advances in Surgery (Taylor) (R) 860; Short Textbook of Surgery (Illingworth) (R) 530; Surgical Treatment of Scoliosis (Goldstein) (R) 808; Textbook of British Surgery (Souttar and Goligher) (R) 1056; Triumph of Surgery (Thorwald) (R) 1173; vascular, arterial perfusion in lower limbs as aid to (Ashton and Rains) 19; *see also* Eyes, Hands, Laryngectomy, Muscles, NEW INVENTIONS
Susser, M., personal doctor (C) 983
Sutherland, H. G. (O) 984
Sutton, M., marrow failure (C) 775
Sutures, nylon, dispenser for (Barnett) (NI) 1010
Sweating—and imipramine (Simpson) (C) 498; *see also* Anhidrosis
Sykes, W. M., fluoridation (C) 1073
Symmers, W. St.C., leishmaniasis, 127
Sympathectomy, lumbar, late effects of, on blood-flow in foot in obliterative vascular disease (Gillespie) 891
Symposia, *see* CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA
Synopsis of Ophthalmology (Havener) (R) 95
Syphilis—outbreak in Maryland, 1341; public health and (A) 1396; serological diagnosis of (A) 740
Szilard's theory (Comfort) 1343
Szold, E., steroids (C) 289
Szücs, S., angina pectoris (C) 226

T

Table for—serial arteriography of abdominal aorta and leg vessels (Savage) (NI) 1010; treating heatstroke (Guthrie and McCracken) (NI) 682
Taffs, L. F., *Ascaris lumbricoides* (C) 776
Tan Kwang Hoh, parathion, 538
Tanner, J. M., size differences and social class (C) 435
Tattersall, R. N., Clinical Toxicology (R) 808
Tattersall, W. H., bronchitis (C) 112
Taylor, F. H., sport (C) 440
Taylor, G. W., appointment, 711
Taylor, J. M. (O) 833
Taylor, K. B., parabiosis intoxication syndrome, 681
Taylor, K. W., glucose uptake by muscle, 1313
Taylor, P. J., diabetic neuritis, 559
Taylor, S.—œsophageal microphone (NI) 208; Recent Advances in Surgery (R) 860
Teaching—methods of, 1255; *see also* Medical Education, MEDICAL EDUCATION
Teeth—Atlas of Dental and Oral Radiology (Blackman) (R) 906; care of children's (P) 766; caries of (LA) 155; dental ancillaries, 1140; dental service for schools (P) 832; *see also* Dentists
Telangiectasia, *see* Blood-vessels
Television—colour, demonstration of 1356; hazards (Trimble) (C) 603
Temperature—regulation of, in pyrexia (A) 326; *see also* Hypothermia
Teotia, S. P. S., hepatic coma, 464
Ter Haar Romeny-Wachter, C. C., aortic lipids, 1378
Terlingen, J. B. A., quinine oxidase (C) 604
Testa, G., organophosphorus (C) 651
Tetanus—immunisation against (LA) 1116; prevention of (Fulford) 1121, (Sharrard) (Geoghegan) (C) 1196, (Burnett) (C) 1248, (Caro) (C) 1295
Tetany, magnesium-deficient, in man (A) 1232
Tetracycline, *see* Intestines
Tetrasolium, *see* Corticosteroids
Textbook of British Surgery (Souttar and Goligher) (R) 1056
Textbook of Human Embryology (Harrison) (R) 1113
Textbook of Surgical Physiology (Jamieson and Kay) (R) 152
Textbook of Toxicology (DuBois and Geiling) (R) 860
That They May Live (film) 987, 1082
Theobald, G. W., placenta prævia (C) 921, (correction) 988
Therapy, *see* Treatment
Therman, E., chromosomes, 790
Thermometer, clinical (Lockett) (NI) 1391
THE WIDDICOMBE FILE.—Mother's union, 1242—On authorship, 916—So-called collagen diseases, 761
THE WIDER WORLD.—Heartbreak Hospital, 52—Israel and her health services, 1948-58, 819
They Breathe Again (film) 777, (James) (C) 879
Thirst, *see* Urine
Thomas, D. F.—method of applying plaster (NI) 1227; shoes (C) 767
Thomas, E. D., marrow transplantation, 1289
Thomas, H. B. G., alphabet (C) 827, (C) 1075
Thomas, P. H., personal doctor (C) 927
Thomas, V., resuscitation, 727
Thompson, J., geriatric unit, 969
Thompson, K. S., curtains and screens (C) 286
Thomson, J. G., smoking, 327
Thomson, J. L. G., angiography (C) 706
Thomson, R. K., Pediatric Neurosurgery (R) 1228
Thorn in flesh (Buhr) 309, (Latham) (Cashmore) (C) 433
Thorwald, J., Triumph of Surgery (R) 1173
Threadworms, single-dose treatment of, in children (White and Scopes) 256
'Thrombocid' (Schlatmann, Prenen, Jansen, and Majoor) 314
Thrombocytopenia associated with 'Arthripax' (Aidin and Murphy) (C) 881
Thromboembolism, prophylaxis in (Quick) (C) 169
Thrombophlebitis following intravenous infusion (LA) 907, (Marsh) (C) 977, (Maytom) (C) 1250
Thrombosis—deep-vein, ætiology and pathogenesis of (Sevitt) (C) 384; renal-vein, and amyloid disease (A) 1233
Thrombotest—Christmas factor in (Lempert and Poller) (C) 63, (Owren) (C) 436; control of anticoagulant therapy by (Allington) (C) 224, (Laurie) (C) 229, (Quick) (C) 279, (Walker and Matthews) (C) 383, (With) (C) 550, (Owren) (C) 600
Thung, P. J., precordial catch (C) 61
Thyroid gland—clinical method of assessing results of therapy in thyrotoxicosis (Crooks, Wayne, and Robb) 397; comparison of potassium perchlorate, methylthiouracil, and carbimazole in treatment of thyrotoxicosis (Crooks and Wayne) 401, (Cook and Hawe) (Mosbech) (C) 545, (Petch) (Southwell and Randall) (C) 653; goitre and heredity, 526; Graves' disease, prognosis of eye signs of (A) 1286; hyperthyroidism, salicylate-induced fall in plasma protein-bound iodine in (Hetzel, Good, Wellby, and Charnock) 957; hypothyroidism with goitre, congenital (Stanbury and Chapman) 1162; thyroglobulin, human fœtal (Ruebner, Van Leeuwen, and Korngold) 1108; thyroiditis and cirrhosis of liver (McConkey and Callaghan) 939; *see also* Acropachy, Adenoviruses
Tibbs, D. J., arterial grafts (C) 1072
Tibia, *see* Fractures
Tidy, Sir H., death of, 1286, (O) 1354
Time, *see* Psychology
Tiszai, A., Angina pectoris (C) 226
Tjan Hoen Lay, L. M., red cells (C) 287
Toaff, R., listeriosis, 1273
Tobacco mosaic, virus of, and lung cancer (Bothwell) (C) 657, (Pirie) (C) 707, (Bothwell) (C) 923, (Pirie) (C) 978
Tobacco-smoking—efficacy of anti-smoking campaign (Cartwright, Martin, and Thomson) 327, (Donaldson) (C) 388, (Little) (Sherriff) (Baker) (C) 493, (Johnston) (C) 550, (Bearn) (C) 604, (Rowntree) (C) 648, (Cartwright and Martin) (C) 771; naturally occurring alpha activity of cigarette tobaccos (Turner and Radley) (C) 1197
Tolbutamide and angina pectoris (Szücs, Csapó, and Tiszai) (C) 226, (Fabrykant and Ashe) (C) 435

Tomlinson, A. J. H., bronchitis, 137
Tompkin, A. M. B., gastric regurgitation (C) 832
Toohey, M. (O) 776
Tools of Biological Research (Atkins) (R) 474
Tóth, M., adenoviruses (C) 285
Townsend, L., High Blood Pressure and Pregnancy (R) 1228
Toxæmia—of burns (LA) 153; *see also* Pregnancy
Toxicology, *see* Poisons
Toxic Sprays Study Group, 503
Tozer, R. C., staphylococci (C) 552
Tracheotomy tube, broken, as foreign body (Bassøe and Bøe) 1006
Trachoma, treatment of (A) 813
Tracy, H. J., pancreatic tumour, 1045
Tranquilliser (Cook) (C) 492, (Ua Conchubhair) (C) 604
Transducer (Rushworth and Willison) 632
Transplantation of Tissues (Peer) (R) 370
Trapl, J., erythrodermia, 732
Trasler, G., In Place of Parents (R) 906
Treatment—Current Therapy 1960 (Conn) (R) 1391; Treatment of Cancer in Clinical Practice (Kunkler and Rains) (R) 1055
Tremor—essential (A) 911; intention (Martin) 1363; syndromes, sporadic, in New Guinea (Bennett) (C) 339
Trephine, colostomy (Ramsay) (NI) 1055
Tretamine, *see* Cancer
Triamcinolone, *see* Blood-pressure
Tribunals, disciplinary, subpœna powers of (P) 1253
Trichlorethylene, *see* Photocopying
Trichlorphenol, poisoning by, 1067
Trichomonas infestation, systemic treatment of, 1226
Tricresyl phosphate, *see* Photocopying
Triglyceride—levels in serum in South African Europeans and Bantu and in ischæmic heart-disease (Antonis and Bersohn) 998; *see also* Lipids
Triiodothyronine, uptake of, by red cells, 1406
Trimble, G. X.—congenital deformities (C) 113, (C) 1195; television (C) 603
Triple Qualification Board of Scotland, 608
Trisomy, *see* Chromosomes
Triumph of Surgery (Thorwald) (R) 1173
Troensegaard-Hansen, E., vascular disease, 570, (C) 1410
Trombicula autumnalis (LA) 1395
Trophoblast and its tumours (Gordon) (C) 113
Tropics—iron-deficiency anæmia in (Lees) (C) 924; poliomyelitis risk to Europeans in (McRobert) (C) 490
Trueta, J., Perthes' disease (C) 383, (C) 772, (C) 1247
Tubercle bacilli—Indian (A) 638; resistant (LA) 581, (Bell and Brown) (C) 982
Tuberculosis—genitourinary, prognosis in (A) 325; heredity and, 527; isoniazid alone in (LA) 1013; pulmonary, prolonged drug treatment for (Batten, Turner-Warwick, Hoyle, and Nicholson) 409; *see also* Meningitis, Pregnancy, Tubercle bacilli
Tuckman, E., colic (C) 59
Tullis, D. C., sulphamethoxypyridazine, 202
Tumours—atypical haptoglobin patterns in patients with (Beckman) (C) 229; enzymes of, 1406; of salivary glands (A) 1118; *see also* Astrocytomas, Cancer, Hæmangiomata, Leiomyosarcoma, Mediastinum, Myeloma, Pancreas, Phæochromocytoma, Sarcoma
Turek, S. L., Orthopædics (R) 906
Turner, E., brain as clock (C) 223
Turner, R., hypertension (C) 381, (C) 769
Turner, R. C., tobacco (C) 1197
Turner's syndrome, *see* Chromosomes
Turner-Warwick, M., tuberculosis, 409
Turpeinen, O., cholesterol, 196
Tygstrup, N.—hepatic cirrhosis, 852; jaundice, 1171
Typhoid—carriers, screening test for (Anderson) (C) 653; infection, intrahepatic, as cause of carrier state (Erlik and Reitler) 1216
Tyrrell, D. A. J., common colds, 235, 237, 239

U

Ua Conchubhair, S., tranquilliser (C) 604
Ulcers—acute gastrointestinal (LA) 1393; *see also* Peptic ulcer
Ul-Haq, I., hypertension (C) 1127
Ulhoa Cintro, A. B., hepatocellular disease, 1218
Ulster, new hospitals in, 645
Ultrasonics in Ménière's disease (LA) 99
Underwood, J. E. A. (O) 118, 178
Underwood, M. C., heat production, 1277
Undulant fever, *see* Brucella

UNIVERSITIES.—Aberdeen: appointments, 291, 448, 711, 1202—Birmingham: (A) 1285; appointments, 180, 343, 885, 1139; bequest to, 1357; chair of immunological pathology, 1303; titles, 1139—Bristol: appointment 1303; degrees, 233; pass-list, 66—Cambridge: appointments, 447, 1357; chair of chemical microbiology, 1421; chair of physiology of reproduction, 1421; degrees, 65, 233, 396, 557, 661, 833, 1083, 1202, 1421—Dublin: degrees, 1202; diplomas, 777, 885—Durham: chair of anatomy, 931; chair of pathology, 1303; degrees, 65; plan for (A) 1336—Edinburgh: appointments, 343, 552, 778, 987, 1256; degrees and diplomas, 66—Exeter: degree, 1083—Glasgow: appointments, 1139; Bellahouston medals, 291; chair of administrative medicine, 1139; chair of dental prosthetics, 120; degrees, 233, 291, 1033—Johns Hopkins: name of, 556—Leeds: appointments, 503; chair of pharmacology, 711; pass-lists, 65—Liverpool: degrees and diplomas, 65—London: appointments, 179, 343, 396, 608, 1083, 1357; chair of biology, 120; chair of hæmatology, 711; chair of morbid anatomy, 1201; chair of pharmacology, 396; chair of surgery, 711; chairs of bacteriology, 711, 1255; chairs of biochemistry, 343, 1421; chairs of physiology, 396, 885, 1421; degrees, 291, 557, 1083; pass-lists, 1202, 1255; re-election of vice-chancellor, 885; Vandervell chair of pharmacology, 179—Manchester: chair of preventive dentistry, 503; chair of radiotherapeutics, 503; pass-lists, 65, 777—Monash: chair of biology, 291—National University of Ireland: appointment, 931—Oxford: chair of physiology, 396; degrees, 608, 1083, 1357; George Herbert Hunt travelling scholarship, 885—Queen's University of Belfast: appointment, 66—St. Andrews: appointments, 180, 712, 1202; degrees, 233—Sheffield: appointments, 503, 1202; chair of preventive medicine and public health, 65—Toronto: appointment, 180—Wales: pass-lists, 1421—Western Australia: appointment, 712

Universities—grants to (A) 1337, students at (Ellis) (C) 1417; numbers of entrants to (P) 553; pay of teachers at (P) 1079; places at (P) 340
University College of Sierra Leone, 1304
Upper Lobectomy with Sleeve Resection of Main Bronchus (film) 777
Urea, *see* Brain
Ureters, *see* Paralysis
Urethra, female, closing mechanism of (Enhörning) (C) 1414
Urinary bladder, phæochromocytoma of (A) 967
Urine—bottles, glass, British standard for, 712; catheter drainage and infection in acute retention of (Miller, Linton, Gillespie, Slade, and Mitchell) 310, (Harrison) (C) 437, (Miller and Gillespie) (C) 493, (Steele) (C) 551, (Walsh) (C) 708; infection of, in newborn (McNicholl) (C) 61, (James) (C) 114; infection of, pyelography in (Devlin) (C) 113; or liquor amnii? (Fell) (C) 1295; osmolality of, in thirsting normal subjects (Isaacson) 467; *see also* Corticosteroids, Kwashiorkor, Steroids
Urobilins, 920
Urology—disposable closed drainage sets in (Cooper and Flavell) (NI) 330; Encyclopædia of Urology (Alken, Dix, Weyrauch, and Wildbolz) (R) 683, (correction) 808; Klinik und Praxis der Urologie (Staehler) (R) 580
U.S.A.—American version of welfare state, 646; cost of becoming doctor in, 1356; exchanges between Russia and, 233; experiments in general practice by groups in (Fox) 743; food additives in, 1342; free medical care for aged in? 986; medical developments in, 275; medical immigrants to, restrictions on, 1422; snakebite in (A) 690; syphilis outbreak in Maryland, 1341; *see also* Boston
U.S.S.R.—exchanges between U.S.A. and, 233; health services in, 1343

V

Vaccination, *see* B.C.G., Poliomyelitis
Vaccines—anti-catarrh, non-specific, trial of (Clark and Grenville-Mathers) (C) 1416; autogenous, and common cold (Ritchie) (C) 498, (Heald) (C) 545, (Miller, Wilson, Williams, and McDonald) (C) 652; bacterial, for common cold, trial of, in R.A.F. (Miller, McDonald, Williams, and Wilson) 358; *see also* Poliomyelitis
Vagina—discharge from, 1009; new speculum for (Dunn) (NI) 1392
Vagotomy, transthoracic, for stomal ulceration Wells and Silverman) 406
Valdorf-Hansen, F., phenacetin, 303
Vallet, L., fibrinogen, 135
Valve for exchange blood-transfusion (Norman) (C) 651
Van Bogaert, L., Proceedings of First International Congress of Neurological Sciences (R) 1280
Vancomycin, *see* Staphylococci
Van Daatselaar, J. J., heparinoid and spirolactone, 317
Van der Ploeg, G., adenovirus (C) 1024
Van der Veen, J., adenovirus (C) 1024
Van Gent, C. M., aortic lipids, 1378
Van Itallie, T. B., triglyceride, 1105
Van Leeuwen, G., thyroglobulin, 1108
Van Loghem, J. J., anæmia (C) 434
Van Sonderen, A. G. J., cerebral fat-embolism (C) 500
Vantrappen, G., gastric regurgitation (C) 770
Vargas, L., glucose uptake by muscle, 1313
Variations on Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox (Wilkinson) (R) 580
Varidase, effect of, on presumed cerebral vascular accident (O'Connor) (C) 1410
Vartan, C. K., breech presentation (C) 385
Vascular, *see* Blood-vessels
Veins—veno-occlusive disease of liver, 1067; *see also* Thrombophlebitis, Thrombosis
Vella, F., kernicterus (C) 1133
Venom antiserum, *see* Anæmia
Vere, D. W., anasarca, 779
Verel, D., James Brown memorial library (C) 1029
Vertebra, *see* Spine
Vesim, P., sc-9420 (C) 774
Veterinary science—*Research in Veterinary Science*, 504
Vickers, A. B., septicæmia, 1318
Vickers, H. R., hæmangiomata (C) 388
Vickery, K. O. A., cremation (C) 1418
Vincent, C. T., fibrinolysis, 184
Viruses—Coxsackie (A) 1062; escape of virus (P) 594; evolution of, 319; isolation of Coxsackie A7 virus in Scotland (Grist) 1054; isolations of, from common cold (Tyrrell, Bynoe, Hitchock, Pereira, and Andrewes) 235, (Hitchcock and Tyrrell) 237, (Tyrrell and Parsons) 239, (LA) 266; Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 1056; *see also* Adenoviruses, Poliomyelitis, Tobacco mosaic
Viscera, transposition of, and sterility in men (Arge) 412
Vital statistics—Annual Epidemiological and Vital Statistics, 1956, 973; Annual Report of Registrar General for Scotland, 1958, 709; Quarterly Report on births, deaths, and marriages in Eire, December quarter 1959, and yearly summary, 920; Registrar General's Quarterly Return no. 444, 822; Registrar General's Statistical Review, 1958, Part I, Medical Tables, 822; Registrar General's Statistical Review for England and Wales, 1957, Part III, Commentary, 53; Registrar General's weekly return for England and Wales, week ended Jan. 23, 1960, 330; Registrar General's weekly return for England and Wales, week ended Apr. 2, 1960, 920
Vitamin A, *see* Stomach
Vitamin B_{12}—intestinal absorption of (Wasserman, Estren, Brody, and Herbert) (C) 173, and its coenzymes (Gräsbeck and Björkstén) (C) 337; Vitamin B_{12} (Smith) (R) 808
Vitamin E for athletes (Johnston) (C) 882
Vitamin K, *see* Hyperbilirubinæmia
V.M.A., *see* 3-Methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid
Voisin, A., Soil, Grass and Cancer (R) 264
Vollmond, K., anæmia (C) 651
Vulva, pre-cancerous lesions of (LA) 738

W

Wagner, E. G., Water Supply for Rural Areas and Small Communities (R) 420
Wagner, H. P., chromosomes, 790
Wajchenberg, B. L., hepatocellular disease, 1218
Waldenström, J.—aminoacids, 903; Σ-aminocaproic acid, 1322
Walford, R. L., Leukocyte Antigens and Antibodies (R) 1113
Walk, A., Recent Progress in Psychiatry (R) 420
Walker, W., thrombotest (C) 383
Wallace, D. M., safety-harness in cars (C) 433
Wallace, I. R.—glomerulonephritis, 941; vancomycin, 519
Wallis, H. R. E.—Brucellosis in England (R) 263; diagnosis of brucellosis (C) 390, (C) 439
Walsh, A., catheter drainage (C) 708
Walsh, L., aneurysms, 1203
Walshe, J. M., hepatolenticular degeneration, 188
Walton, H. C. M., names of drugs (C) 1251
Walton, W. S., Growing Up in Newcastle upon Tyne (A) 865
Ward, F. G., fractures (C) 1417
Ward, J. H., cancer (C) 115
Wasserman, L. R., vitamin B_{12} (C) 173
Water—cancer and, in W. Devon (Allen-Price) 1235; Water Supply for Rural Areas and Small Communities (Wagner and Lanoix) (R) 420; *see also* Fluoridation, Hyperparathyroidism, Intestines, Sterilisers
Waterhouse, J. A. H., jaundice, 88
Waterlow, J. C., malnutrition, 147
Waugh, W. G. (O) 1032
Waycott, J. A.—corporal punishment, 695; fatalities and sport (C) 492
Wayne, E. J., thyrotoxicosis, 397, 401
Webb, J. K. G., tropical eosinophilia, 835
Webb, M. J., curtains and screens (C) 286
Webb, N. C., hepatitis (C) 703
Webster, E. W., leukæmia (C) 497
Webster, R. C., corporal punishment (C) 772
Weight—loss of, in pernicious anæmia (Seaton and Goldberg) 1002; Weight Gains, Serum Protein Levels, and Health of Breast Fed and Artificially Fed Infants, Full Term and Premature (Levin, Mackay, Neill, Oberholzer, and Whitehead) (A) 40; *see also* Obesity
Weir, R. D., peptic ulcer (C) 770
Weiss, E. (O) 341
Weiss, T. E., Gouty Arthritis and Gout (R) 1174
Weisz, P., corticosteroids (C) 286
Welch, H.—Antibiotic Therapy for Staphylococcal Diseases (R) 473; Guide to Antibiotic Therapy (R) 808
Welcome to Hospital, 504
Wellby, M. L., hyperthyroidism, 957
Wellcome Trust, 834, 1304
Wells, C., stomal ulcer, 406
Welsh, F.—hæmorrhoids (C) 547; peptic ulcer (C) 111
Wessex, plans for hospitals in, 986
West, H. F., corticosteroids, 368
West, T. W., hæmorrhoids (C) 1073
West Africa—Blindness in West Africa (Rodger) (R) 961, (Rodger) (C) 1196, (Rodger) (C) 1293
Western Provident Association, 1256
Westropp, C., Health and Happiness in Old Age (R) 1228
Weyrauch, H. M., Encyclopædia of Urology (R) 683; (correction) 808
Wheatley, D., disciplinary tribunals (C) 881
White, R. H. R., threadworms, 256
Whitehead, T. F., Weight Gains, Serum Protein Levels and Health of Breast Fed and Artificially Fed Infants, Full Term and Premature (A) 40
Whitlow, herpetic (Brain and Dudgeon) (C) 60
Whitty, C. W. M., epilepsy, 1207
Wieme, R. J., bisalbuminæmia (C) 830
Wildbolz, E., Encyclopædia of Urology (R) 683, (correction) 808
Wilkinson, J. B., bronchography (C) 657
Wilkinson, M., carpal-tunnel syndrome, 453
Wilkinson, N., obstetrics (C) 1127
Wilkinson, P. B., Variations on Theme by Sydenham: Smallpox (R) 580
Wilkinson, R. H., phenylketonuria (C) 282
Willett, F. M., cancer (C) 115
Williams, B., resuscitation (C) 173
Williams, D. I., bisalbuminæmia, 307
Williams, E. D., *Ps. pyocyanea*, 376
Williams, G. E. G., pulmonary proteinosis, 1385
Williams, H. M., judo (C) 883
Williams, J. G. P., retractor (NI) 1055
Williams, J. R. B., polymyositis, 1157
Williams, K. G., irradiation, 248
Williams, K. Ll., suction bottle (NI) 905
Williams, M., Health and Happiness in Old Age (R) 1228
Williams, R., *Ps. pyocyanea*, 376
Williams, R. A., pharyngeal pouch, 470
Williams, R. E. O.—appointment, 1255; vaccines for common cold, 358, (C) 652
Williams, R. T., Detoxication Mechanism (R) 684
Willison, R., small movements, 632
Wilmot, A. J., quinolines, 76
Wilmot, T. J., deafness, 1098
Wilson, A. R., obstetrics (C) 1191
Wilson, C., anæmia (C) 226
Wilson, E. M., World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (R) 1174
Wilson, F., salicylate poisoning (C) 1071, (C) 1350
Wilson, G. M., hydroflumethiazide, 505
Wilson, J. S., vaccines for common cold, 358 (C) 652
Wilson, S. J., leukæmia, 577
Wilson's disease, *see* Hepatolenticular degeneration
Winkler, K., hepatic cirrhosis, 852
Winnik, H. Z., exophthalmos (C) 499
Winston, F., phenelzine sulphate (C) 656
Winstone, N. E., private patients (C) 544
With, T. K.—anticoagulant therapy (C) 550; serum hepatitis (C) 1075
Witts, L. J., Medical Surveys and Clinical Trials (R) 34
Wokes, F., galactosæmia (C) 336
Wolfenden Report—Fear, Punishment, Anxiety and Wolfenden Report (Berg) (R) 152
Wolff, O. H.—lipæmia, 71; trisomy, 787
Wolstenholme, G. E. W.—Significant Trends in Medical Research (R) 1280; Virus Virulence and Pathogenicity (R) 1056
Wolverhampton—hospital planning at, 447; night help service for aged, 594
Wong Hock Boon, parathion, 538
Wood, B. S. B., jaundice, 88
Wood, D. R., appointment, 711
Woodford, F. P., aortic lipids, 1379
Woodruff, M. F. A., homografting (C) 874
Woodward, W. W., intestinal obstruction (C) 1131
Woolf, A. L., polymyositis (C) 1298
Woolmer, R. F.—Bernard Johnson memorial (C) 658; resuscitation, 727; Symposium on pH and Blood Gas Measurement (R) 1332
Wootton, I. D. P., tubular necrosis, 351
Words, new, wanted (Clark) (C) 339
Working Party on legislation on new drugs (P) 340
World Federation of Neurology, 558
World Health Assembly, 1084, 1138
World Health Day, 608
World Health Organisation—fund for eradication of malaria (P) 766; meeting of executive board, 291, 342, 395
World Refugee Year (P) 393
World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics (Bourne and Wilson) (R) 1174
Wormall, A., Isotopic Tracers (R) 962
Worms—piperazine as antihelminthic (LA) 1177; Short Synopsis of Human Protozoology and Helminthology (Macfarlane) (R) 1280; *see also* Helminths, Threadworms
Worsley, L. R., quinine oxidase (C) 702
Wort, A. J., lenticular degeneration, 625
Wound, closed, drainage of (Crossling) (C) 496
Wright, C. H., mentally defective, 273
Wright, P. H., plasma-insulin, 951
Wu Lien-Teh (O) 341, 444
Wylie, W. D., Practice of Anæsthesia (R) 1228

X

X rays—therapeutic, myocardial injury from (A) 1334; *see also* Radiations, Radiography, Radiology

Y

Yates, I. (O) 1080
Yates, P. O., astrocytomas, 194
Yeoman, W. B., myeloma, 263
Young, W. F., neomycin (C) 1193
Yours by Choice (Rowe) (R) 1012
Youth Service in England and Wales (A) 374
Yudkin, J., obesity (C) 1413

Z

Zamenhof, S., Chemistry of Heredity (R) 961
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, *see* Pancreas
Zondek, H., Cushing's syndrome (C) 284
Zoological Society of London, 987, 1084

PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London.
Printed by HAZELL, WATSON & VINEY LTD., Slough and Aylesbury—Saturday, October 8, 1960.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.

THE LANCET

FOUNDED BY THOMAS WAKLEY IN 1823

VOLUME TWO

JULY–DECEMBER

1960

EDITOR

T. F. FOX

M.A., M.D. Cantab., LL.D. Glasg., F.R.C.P.

ASSISTANT EDITOR

I. DOUGLAS-WILSON

M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P.E.

THE LANCET LIMITED

7 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON W.C.2

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference

Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.
1-54	July 2	7140	501-556	Sept. 3	7149	991-1040	Nov. 5	7158
55-106	„ 9	7141	557-608	„ 10	7150	1041-1098	„ 12	7159
107-166	„ 16	7142	609-658	„ 17	7151	1099-1154	„ 19	7160
167-218	„ 23	7143	659-714	„ 24	7152	1155-1204	„ 26	7161
219-272	„ 30	7144	715-772	Oct. 1	7153	1205-1260	Dec. 3	7162
273-324	Aug. 6	7145	773-824	„ 8	7154	1261-1312	„ 10	7163
325-380	„ 13	7146	825-880	„ 15	7155	1313-1358	„ 17	7164
381-444	„ 20	7147	881-938	„ 22	7156	1359–1408	„ 24	7165
445-500	„ 27	7148	939-990	„ 29	7157	1409–1458	„ 31	7166

PRINTED BY
HAZELL, WATSON & VINEY LTD.
SLOUGH AND AYLESBURY

INDEX TO VOLUME II, 1960

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

Institutions and Corporations with the right to the prefix Royal will be found under that prefix, with the exception of Medical Societies, which are separately indexed under Societies. All Universities are indexed under the word Universities. (A) = Annotation, (C) = Correspondence, (LA) = Leading Article, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NI) = New Invention, (O) = Obituary, (P) = Parliament, and (R) = Review.

A Concordance of page numbers and dates of issue will be found on opposite page

A

Abbatt, J. D., water-supplies, 1272
Abdomen—neoplasms of, and asbestosis (Keal) 1211; *see also* Labour, Peritoneal splash
Abel-Smith, B., History of Nursing Profession (R) 961
Abernethy, D. A. (O) 52
Abetalipoproteinæmia with acanthocytosis and steatorrhœa (Salt, Wolff, Lloyd, Fosbrooke, Cameron, and Hubble) 325; *see also* Cholesterol
Abortion—Law for Rich (Jenkins) (R) 1284; repeated, genital listeriosis as cause of (Gray) (C) 315; Study of Abortion in Primitive Societies (Devereux) (R) 798
Abscess, *see* Brain
Abstracts of Japanese Medicine, 1038
Academy of Medicine, Singapore, 1408
Acanthocytosis, *see* Abetalipoproteinæmia
Accidents—Crash Injuries (Kulowski) (R) 632; motor-cycle (Bothwell) 807, (Gissane) (C) 926; regional plan for (A) 417, (Mayer) (C) 496, (Brailsford) (C) 550; services for, 1393
Acetone, smell of (Baker) (C) 373, (Moncrieff) (C) 552
Acetylsalicylic acid, *see* Kidneys
Acheson, R. M., atherosclerosis (C) 706
Achievement (Lapage) (R) 530
Achlorhydria (LA) 27
Acred, P., BRL. 1241, 568
Actinomycosis, punch, 907
Active Alerted Posture (Tucker) (R) 962
Adams, A. R. D., Clinical Tropical Diseases (R) 910
Adams, D. D., thyroid secretion, 19
Adams, M., Mentally Subnormal (R) 1283
Adams, J. C., Outline of Orthopædics (R) 26
Adams, J. M., Newer Virus Diseases (R) 910
Adapters for pædiatric anæsthesia and resuscitation (Levin) (NI) 80
Adder, *see* Snakebite
Addiction to drugs, treatment of (Frankau and Stanwell) 1377
Addison, P. H., operating on wrong limb (C) 597
Addison, Thomas, centenary of death of (A) 196
Adenoidectomy, *see* Suction tube
Adenomas, bronchial (LA) 355
Adenovirus—type-3, infection (Bell, Turner, Macdonald, and Hamilton) 1327; vaccination (A) 1182
Administering Hospital Group (Stuart-Clark) 1311
Adrenal, *see* Suprarenal glands
Adrenalectomy, *see* Cancer
Adrenocortical, *see* Suprarenal glands
Adrenocorticotrophin (A) 1289
Advances in Pediatrics (R) 688
Advertising (O'Connor) (C) 442
Advisory Council on Treatment of Offenders (LA) 1177
Affleck, J. W., mental health, 641
Afghanistan, cholera in, 544, (Perabo) (C) 877
Africa—new, and medicine (Gear) 1020; tuberculosis in (A) 1073; *see also* Congo, Ghana, Nyassaland, Rhodesia, St. Helena, South Africa, Southern Rhodesia
African Homicide and Suicide (Bohannon) (R) 688
Agammaglobulinæmia with thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (Frick and Hitzig) (C) 1401
Aged—confusion in (Nobbs) 888; feet of, 879; Helping Elderly to Live at Home (Hazell) 880; preventive geriatrics (Macmillan) 1439; rehabilitation of, film on, 1038; research on, 990; Social and Medical Problems of Elderly (Hazell) (R) 1431; Trauma in Aged (Bick) (R) 962
Agerholm, M., Equipment for Disabled (R) 1231
Agranulocytosis—associated with imipramine (Cohen) (C) 1194; complicating endocarditis (Wood and Parker) 242
Agricultural Research Council, 1039
Ahrenfeldt, R. H.—psychiatry (C) 599 (C) 761; suicide (C) 1139
Air—radioactivity of (A) 1337; *see also* Respiration
Aircraft—disinfestation of (P) 1405; hygiene in (A) 31
Akathisia (LA) 855
Alarm, cardiac (Trotman) (NI) 471
Alaska (A) 1386
Albert Lasker grants, 1098
Albumin, *see* Analbuminæmia
Alcohol—alcoholism (A) 418, (Hay) (C) 813, drug treatment of (LA) 635; Tomorrow Will be Sober (Williams) (R) 246; *see also* Temperature
Aldolase in serum in trichinosis (Malik, Niewiarowski, and Rachon) (C) 439
Aldosterone—secretion of, 645; *see also* Magnesium
Aldridge, R. T., bacteriæmia, 76
Alexander, G. L.—fat-embolism (C) 986; Sturge-Weber Syndrome (R) 413
Alexander, J. O'D., steroid (C) 437
Alexander, R. F., cancer (C) 654
Alexander, W. D.—blood-cholesterol and aspirin (C) 1399; goitre, 784
Alken, C. E., Encyclopædia of Urology (R) 1175
Allan, W. R., dumping syndrome, 1261
Allchin, W. H., psychiatry (C) 650
Allergy—Fundamentals of Modern Allergy (Prigal) (R) 25, (correction) 136
Allott, E. N., suprarenal glands, 278
'Altafur', *see* Furaltadone
Altitudes, high, life at (LA) 1434
Ambulances (A) 1131
Amentia, *see* Chromosomes
American College of Surgeons—Fellowship of Surgeons (Davis) (R) 413
American Public Health Association, 1098
Amodiaquine in treatment of urticaria and Quincke's œdema (Sidi and Reinberg) 842, (Dodds) (C) 930, (correction) 1040, (Bettley (C) 980
Amœbiasis—hepatic (LA) 300; indigenous, 906; subclinical, causing dyspnœa (Hamilton and Lutwyche) (C) 1352
Amphetamine, action of bretylium antagonised by (Wilson and Long) (C) 262
Amyloidosis—diagnosis of (Jarnum) (C) 43, (Morgan) (C) 265; *see also* Kidneys
Anæmia—achlorhydria and (LA) 27; due to "blue-rubber-bleb" nævus disease (Berlyne and Berlyne) 1275; due to potassium perchlorate? (ML) 1190; Fanconi's, treatment of (McDonald) (C) 1146; hookworm disease and, 1380; megaloblastic, in pregnancy, anticonvulsants as factor in (Gatenby) 1004; megaloblastic, of pregnancy, distribution of blood-groups in (Giles) 1063; pernicious, Addisonian, cerebral manifestations of (Fraser) 458, (Watts) (C) 599; pernicious, exfoliated cells in (A) 591; pernicious, intrinsic-factor antibody in serum from patients with (Schwartz) 1263; pernicious, oral treatment of, with low doses of H.P.P./1 (Mooney and Heathcote) 291, (Varadi and Elwis) (C) 653, (Mooney and Heathcote) (C) 768, (Varadi) (C) 876, (Mooney and Heathcote) (Shinton) (C) 1035, (Varadi and Elwis) (Smith) (C) 1140, (Mooney and Heathcote) (C) 1348
Anæsthesia—Essays on First Hundred Years of Anæsthesia (Sykes) (R) 189; for mass casualties (Stephens and Bourne) 481; for neurosurgery (LA) 634, (Mortimer) (C) 768; General Anæsthesia for Dental Surgery (Walsh) (R) 298; local-anæsthetic solution with longer action (Loder) 346, (correction) 500; Practice of General Anæsthesia for Neurosurgery (Ballantine) (R) 352; spinal, followed by chemical meningitis (A) 1074; *see also* Adapters, Atropine, Electrocardiography
Anæsthetic—deaths from, in family (Denborough and Lovell) (C) 45; explosion of (Hull) (ML) 1452
Anæsthetic machines (Bourne) (C) 377
Analbuminæmia, volume regulation and renal function in (Bennhold, Klaus, and Scheurlen) 1169
Anatomy—Anatomy: Regional Study of Human Structure (Gardner, Gray, and O'Rahilly) (R) 688; Atlas of Anatomy and Surgical Approaches in Orthopædic Surgery (Consentino) (R) 631; tests of anatomical knowledge (Barnett) 254
Andersen, H. A., Diagnosis and Treatment of Treatment of Diseases of Trachea and Bronchi (R) 298
Andersen, T., bacteriæmia (C) 206
Anderson, D., hepatitis (C) 320
Anderson, J., renal homotransplants (C) 1402
Anderson, J. F., tobacco-smoking (C) 547
Anderson, M., sickle-cell disease, 516
Anderson, S. M., hypertension (C) 268
Anderson, W. F., incontinence (C) 710
André-Thomas, Neurological Examination of Infant (R) 1124
Androgens, *see* Leucocytes
Aneurysms, ruptured abdominal aortic (Savage and Harris) 466
Angiography—in cerebral apoplexy (A) 32; robot (Veiga-Pires and Godfrey) 542
Anhidrosis—after intravenous injection of bacterial pyrogen (Bannister) 118; and heatstroke (Wallace) (C) 1303

Animals—Achievement (Lapage) (R) 530; germ-free (A) 86; Principles of Animal Virology (Burnet) (R) 1012; tissue therapy in (Ray) (C) 373; *see also* Foot-and-mouth disease, Horse-sickness
Ankle, *see* Extensors, Radiology
Anoxia in babies (A) 419
Anthrax, notification of, 1151
Antibiotics—analogues of (A) 478; Clinical Application of Antibiotics (Florey) (R) 189; or sulphonamides? 1357; Search for New Antibiotics (Gause) (R) 909; *see also* Staphylococci
Antibodies, *see* Anæmia, Poliomyelitis, Thyroid gland
Anticoagulants—870; in pulmonary embolism (Hunter and Walker) (C) 206; postoperative prophylactic (Chalmers, Marks, Bottomley, and Lloyd) 220; therapy with, 1247, (correction) 1408, (Douglas) (C) 1350; *see also* Heart, Hypertension, Thrombosis, Thrombotest
Anticonvulsants, *see* Anæmia
Antifertilisin, *see* Fertility
Anti-histamines, *see* Liver
Antitoxin, *see* Tetanus
Antistreptolysin and rheumatic fever (A) 479
Aphthosis (MacKenna) 59
Apoplexy, cerebral, angiography in (A) 32
Appeal to Privy Council, 106
Applicators, gynæcological, *see* Sterilisation
Appointment Systems in General Practice (film) 1152
Archibald, R. M., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 816
Areas of Residence of Mental Hospital Patients, 1396
Argentaffinoma (LA) 355
Ariel, I. M., Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (R) 190
Arm, *see* Pain, Raynaud's disease
Armed Forces, *see* SERVICES
Armitage, P.—cancer (C) 101; tetanus, 227; thrombosis, 627
Army, *see* SERVICES
Arneil, G. C., iron-dextran (C) 268
Arsenical haulm and weed killers, 643
Arteries—auscultation of (Peart and Rob) 219, (Matthews) (C) 373; bank (Savage) (NI) 245; conjunctival, small, in diabetes mellitus (Landau and Davis) 731; replacement and reconstruction of (Tibbs) 1313, (correction) 1458; *see also* Aneurysms, Angiography, Arteriosclerosis, Atherosclerosis, Blood-pressure, Raynaud's disease, Thromboangiitis,
Arteriosclerosis, humoral changes in (Schrade, Boehle, and Biegler) 1409
Arthritis—polyarthritis, benign (A) 535; rehabilitation of arthritic, 658; sternoclavicular (Crymble and Thompson) 673; *see also* Rheumatoid arthritis
Asbestosis and abdominal neoplasms (Keal) 1211
Ascites—resistant, treated with 11β-hydroxylase inhibitor (Shaldon and McLaren) 1331; tumours destroyed by non-pathogenic filtrate (A) 251
Asklepios (Kerényi) (R) 79
Aspin, J., bronchitis (C) 872
Aspirin, *see* Cholesterol, Kidneys
Asthma—bronchial, diagnosis of (A) 304; children with, take waters (Mullins) (C) 440; seasons and (McDonald) (C) 1354; *see also* Bronchodilators, Hydrocortisone
Atherolipid numbers, *see* Cholesterol
Atherosclerosis—beta-glucuronidase and (Kayahan) 667; lipid and fatty-acid composition of coronary and cerebral arteries at different stages of (Böttcher, Boelsma-van Houte, Ter Haar Romeny-Wachter, Woodford, and Van Gent) 1162; *see also* Heart
Atkin, N. B., cancer, 778
Atkins, H. J. B., cancer (C) 101
Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology (Burckhardt) (R) 854
Atlas der Phasenkontrasthämatologie (Rind) (R) 190
Atlas of Anatomy and Surgical Approaches in Orthopædic Surgery (Consentino) (R) 631
Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques (Poppen) (R) 26
Atrial Septal Defect (Davidsen) (R) 631
'Atrol', *see* 2-Dimethylaminoethanol bitartrate
Atropine—by mouth, premedication with (Joseph and Vale) 1060, (Murphy) (C) 1298, (Rollason) (C) 1448; *see also* Mongols
Auscultation, arterial (Peart and Rob) 219, (Matthews) (C) 373
Autoclaves, *see* Sterilisation
Aviation (LA) 587
Azzopardi, P., respiratory obstruction (C) 877

B

Babies—anoxia in (A) 419; bronchiolitis in (A) 806; cot for newborn (Farquhar) 1152; developmental stages of, 500; Development of Infant and Young Child (Illingworth) (R) 297; Diseases of Newborn (Schaffer) (R) 744; drug dosage for (A) 969; No Crying in this Cradle (Morrison and Goldman) (R) 1066; Physiology of Prematurity (Lanman) (R) 352; Prematurity (Corner) (R) 797; *see also* Adapters, Blood, Brain, Congenital defects, Hypercalcæmia, Intestines, Kidneys, Malformations, Malnutrition, Milk, Nervous system, NEW INVENTIONS, Pathology, Respiration, Staphylococci, Strontium, Surgery, Thyroid gland, Triiodothyronine
Bacilli, atypical acid-fast, 906
Back, E. H., tetanus (C) 601
Back pain, *see* Spine
Backett, E. M., family doctor, 1075
Bacteria—airborne, vehicles of transmission of, in hospital wards (Rubbo, Pressley, Stratford, and Dixson) 397; Clinical Bacteriology (Stokes) (R) 1066; contamination of fabrics by, contact-plate technique for determining (Rubbo and Dixson) 394; gram-negative bacteriæmia with sudden hypotension (Aldridge) 76, (Southwood) (C) 159, (Andersen) (C) 206; History of Bacteriology (Bullock) (R) 414; *see also* Bacilli, Brucellosis, Clostridium, Microorganisms, Mycobacteria, Pasteurella, Shigellosis, Staphylococci, Streptococci
Badawy, A. H., uterine wounds, 944
Badham, J. N., obesity (C) 43
Baena, J. S., "what is wrong with me?" (C) 1399
Bagshawe, K. D.—adrenal cortex, 287; hypokalæmia, carcinoma, and Cushing's syndrome, 284
Bahner, F., chromosomes (C) 100
Baikie, A. G., chromosomes (C) 368, and X rays, 849
Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery (R) 1066
Bain, A. M., extradural hæmatoma (C) 369
Baird, Sir D., obstetrics, 557, 609
Baker, G. P., "acetone" (C) 373
Baker, S. J., biopsy tube (NI) 686
Ball, W. A., shingles (C) 1139
Ballantine, R. I. W., Practice of General Anæsthesia for Neurosurgery (R) 352
Ballantyne, J. C., Deafness (R) 136
Balme, R. H., hæmodialysis (C) 1298
Bangham, D. R., serum-proteins, 1173
Bannister, R. G.—mitral stenosis, 329; pyrogen, 118
Barber, H. S.—osteodystrophy (C) 154; (O) 1150
Barbiturate poisoning, severe acute, treated by forced diuresis and alkalinisation of urine (Lassen) 338
Barbor, R., sports medicine (C) 817
Bardon, D., mental hospitals (C) 1089, (C) 1347
Barfield, M., Relaxation for Childbirth (R) 744
Barium—level of, in blood in cancer (Thomas and Chittenden) (C) 209; sulphate embolism (A) 805; enema, hazards of (Webster) (C) 1034
Barker, J. C., trifluoperazine (C) 1304
Barling, S. G. (O) 163
Barnes, H. D., porphyria (C) 762
Barnett, C. H., anatomical knowledge, 254
Barniville, H. L. (O) 1150
Baron, S., interferon, 946
Barraclough, M. A., respiratory infections, 1166
Barrett, A. M., hypersensitivity to milk, 1106
Barrett, J., neuralgia (C) 1352
Barrie, H.—drug dosage for infants (C) 1249; hyaline membrane (C) 1400
Barrington, M. R., black box (ML) 259
Barson, G. J., gallstones, 614
Bartje, My Son (Van Houten) (R) 414
Bartley, E. O., nasal sinusitis, 581
Barton, R., mental hospitals (C) 1346
Bass, B. H., pulmonary emphysema (C) 1349
Bassan, H., myocardial infarction (C) 1148
Batcher, F. R., BRL. 1241, 564
Bateman, G. H., Christmas Gifts Fund (C) 1148
Bathing (LA) 1127
Baxter, J. S. (O) 821
Bayliss, L. E., Principles of General Physiology (R) 529
Beaches, *see* Sewage
"Beatniks" (Menkes) 1394
Beattie, I. T., mental health, 641
Beaumont, G. E., ward rounds (C) 1145
Beck, J. C., renal transplantation, 572
Beckett, A. G., diabetes, 14
Bed, rest in, *see* Blood
Beds—amenity, in Scottish hospitals, 607; Emergency Bed Service, 105; staffed, number of, in mental-deficiency hospitals (P) 94
Bedsores—of gut (Spira) (C); prevention and treatment of (Hetherington) (C) 372
Beech, M., thyroid gland, 402
Beecher, H. K.—Disease and Advancement of Basic Science (R) 1232; Measurement of Subjective Responses (R) 1124
Bees—Queen substance, 271

BEFORE OUR TIME.—Writer, doctor, and patient (Dormandy) 594

Begg, T. B., steroid therapy (C) 493
Behavior Genetics (Fuller and Thompson) (R) 1284
Behr, G., trolley-setting (C) 649
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research: 1909–1959, 607
Bell, F. H., units (C) 648
Bell, T. M., type-3 adenovirus, 1327
Belyavin, G., appointment, 323
Benethamine penicillin, angor animi after (Parthasarathi, Karunakaran, Krishnan, and Kalamegham) (C) 1352
Benirschke, K., kidney homotransplants (C) 980
Bennhold, H., analbuminæmia, 1169
Bentley, J. F. R., suction (NI) 852
Benton, M., myalgia (C) 435
Benzhexol in disseminated sclerosis (Ryle) (C) 1403
Beresford, O. D., chest radiography (C) 1194
Bergquist, L. M.—atherolipid numbers (C) 1196; electroshock (C) 655
Berlin, R., bruxism, 289, (correction) 500
Berlyne, G. M., and Berlyne, N., anæmia, 1275
Beta-glucuronidase and atherosclerosis (Kayahan) 667
Bethell, M. F., medical superintendents (C) 100
Bethell, M. S.—'Librium' (C) 875; trifluoperazine (C) 1450
Bettley, F. R., urticaria (C) 980
Bibliography—Bibliography of Internal Medicine (Bloomfield) (R) 584; Selected Bibliography of Contraception: 1940-1960 (Tietze) 772
Bick, E. M., Trauma in Aged (R) 962
Bicknell, F., Chemicals in Food and in Farm Produce: Their Harmful Effects (R) 1231
Biegler, R., arteriosclerosis, 1409
Bignold, C. A. (O) 1407
Bilharziasis—Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia (Honey and Gelfand) (R) 1124
Bilirubin, level of, in serum, effect of triiodothyronine on, in premature infant (Shrand and Ruthven) 1274
Binns, T. B., injections (C) 650
Biochemistry—Biochemical Response to Injury (Stoner and Threlfall) 25; Medical Physiology and Biochemistry (Ruch and Fulton) (R) 1124; modern clinical (Hendry) (C) 985, (Osborn) (Pinkerton) (C) 1033, (Woolf) (C) 1091, (Hendry) (C) 1147, (Love) (C) 1148, (Discombe) (C) 1192, (Davidson) (C) 1251; of mental defect (Moncrieff) 273; Recent Advances in Biochemistry (Goodwin) (R) 1432; *see also* Histochemistry
Biochemists' pay, 1457
Biological Engineering Society, 211, 1097
Biology—Progress in Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology (Rook) (R) 26; Space Biology (Hanrahan and Bushnell) (R) 1284
Biopsy—tube, multiple-retrieving small-intestinal (Baker and Hughes) (NI) 686; *see also* Kidneys, Lungs, Prostate gland
Birch, C. A., smoking (C) 1252
Bishop, A., chromosomes (C) 1450
Bishop, P. M. F., chromosomes (C) 928
Bishop, W. J. Early History of Surgery (R) 1065
Black, D. A. K., Essentials of Fluid Balance (R) 474
Bladder, *see* Urinary bladder
Blagg, C. R.—norethandrolone, 577; thyrotoxicosis, 1364
Blank, C. E., chromosomes, 736, (C) 982, (C) 1450
Bleeding, *see* Hæmorrhage
Bloise, W., chromosomes, 1059

80-410-2

Blood—Atlas der Phasenkontrasthämatologie (Rind) (R) 190; blood-pyruvate and lactate response of normal subjects to dextrose, sucrose, and liquid glucose (Dodds, Miller, and Rose) 178; blood-sugar in infants after lactose feeds (Haworth and Ford) 794; effect of phenindione and bed-rest on coagulability of, after large intake of fat (McDonald and Fullerton) 111; Hämatologischer Atlas (Stobbe) (R) 80; reduction of hæmolysis during perfusion by collection and storage of blood in plastic bags (Snow and Coulson) (C) 154; transfused, and cardiac arrest (LA) 249, (Horsey) (MacRae) (C) 367; *see also* Abetalipoproteinæmia, Agammaglobulinæmia, Agranulocytosis, Aldolase, Anæmia, Arteriosclerosis, Bacteria, Barium, Bilirubin, Cholesterol, Erythrocytes, Hæmagglutination, Hæmangioma, Hæmatology, Hæmoglobin, Hæmolytic disease, Heart, Insulin, Leucocytes Leukæmia, Lipids, Lipoprotein, Lymphocytes, Proteins, Purpura, Quinine oxidase, Respiration, Sulphæmoglobinæmia, Thrombocytopenia, Transaminases
Blood-flow—cerebral, assessment of, with radioactive tracer (Fieschi and Di Pietrantonj) (C) 1400; venous, and elastic-stocking compression (Meyerowitz and Crook) 122; *see also* Bretylium tosylate, Guanethidine
Blood-groups—dangerous group-O blood (Lockyer and Tovey) 1369; fractured hip and (Cameron, Melrose, and Whitefield) (C) 1091; human (Wiener) (C) 370; Introduction to Human Blood Groups (Roberts) (R) 136; *see also* Anæmia, Intestines
Blood-pressure—arterial, and environmental influences (Cruz-Coke) 885; intracranial, raised, associated with steroid therapy (Warin and Evans) (Sneddon) (Jolley) (C) 42; portal venous, in man, recording of (Shaldon) (NI) 244; pulses, disappearing (A) 304; *see also* Hypertension, Hypotension, Lipoxidase
Blood-transfusions—Blood Transfusion (Discombe) (R) 298; clinical survey of (Graham-Stewart) 421; (Stafford) (C) 491; court orders transfusion (ML) 976; exchange, drip method for (Valaes) (C) 496; for dental extractions in hæmophilia (Nour-Eldin) (C) 102; frozen blood for (A) 1018; Handbook of Hæmatological and Blood Transfusion Technique (Delaney) (R) 413; heater for blood-transfusion bottle (Griffith) (NI) 1174; mortality due to (Joseph) (C) 709, (Zeitlin) (Graham) (Graham-Stewart) (C) 815; transfused blood and cardiac arrest (LA) 249, (Horsey) (MacRae) (C) 367; *see also* Liver, Malaria
Blood-vessels, *see* Arteries, Diabetes mellitus, Embolism, Fat, Hypertension, Veins
Blood-volume—and tolerance to pentolinium (Rønnov-Jensen) 669; *see also* Nervous system
Bloom, W. H.—glioma, 77; hæmatoma, 167
Bloomfield, A. L., Bibliography of Internal Medicine (R) 584
Blunt, A., ferrous-sulphate poisoning, 1120
Boardman, R. H.—Huntington's chorea (C) 982; trifluoperazine (C) 1450
Board of Control, 879
Bodman, R. I., helicopter (C) 932
Body fluids, *see* Fluids
Boehle, E., arteriosclerosis, 1469
Boelsma-van Houte, E., atherosclerosis, 1162
Bohannan, P., African Homicide and Suicide (R) 688
Boldero, Sir H. (O) 1307
Bolger, J., dietitians (C) 930
Bolton, J. H., pregnancy, 345
Bone-marrow, autologous human, collection, storage, and administration of (Pegg and Kemp) 1426
Bones—bone-fragment forceps (Sharrard) (NI) 244; Calcium Metabolism and Bone (Fourman) (R) 1231; Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis (Simon) (R) 297; radioactivity of (A) 1337; *see also* Arthritis, Bone-marrow, Femur, Fractures, Mandible, Osteodystrophy, Osteogenesis, Osteomyelitis, Skull
Books, binding of (David) (C) 1142
Bothwell, P. W.—lung cancer (C) 436; motorcycle accidents, 807
Böttcher, C. J. F., atherosclerosis, 1162
Bottomley, J. E., anticoagulants, 220
Bottura, C.—chromosome analysis (C) 1092; hermaphrodite, 129; Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 319; Turner's syndrome, 1059
Bourne, J. G.—anæsthesia, 481; anæsthetic machines (C) 377; Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry (R) 909
Bower, B. D., chromosomes, 844
Bowerbank, Sir F. (O) 770
Bowers, W. F., Interpersonal Relationships in Hospital (R) 1283
Bowesman, C., Surgery and Clinical Pathology in Tropics (R) 351
Boxing (Byrom and Daniel) (C) 931, (P) 1454
Boyce, W. H., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (C) 652
Boycott, J. A.—pathologists (C) 1084; Thames (C) 760
Boyde, E., chromosomes, 626
Boyd, G. S., blood-cholesterol and aspirin (C) 1399
Boyd, J. F., wounds (C) 367
Bozman, J. E., mussel poisoning (C) 1450
Bracken, A., oxygen determination (NI) 411
Bradley, J., hypoglycæmia (C) 929
Braham, J., neuralgia, 892
Brailsford, J. F.—accidents (C) 550; twisted ankle (C) 1300
Brain—abscess of, in infants and children, diagnosis of (Nestadt, Lowry, and Turner) 449; Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function (Zangwill) (R) 688; closed injury to (LA) 533; diseases of basal ganglia (Denny-Brown) 1099, 1155, (LA) 1178; poliomyelitis and brainstem (A) 860; Postnatal Development of Human Cerebral Cortex (Conel) (R) 26; reduction of intracranial pressure with hypertonic urea (Hancock) (C) 320; research on, 1038; *see also* Anæmia, Angiography, Blood-flow, Encephalitis, Encephalocele, Hæmorrhage, Hypertension, Meningitis, Œdema, Thyroid gland
Branchial sinus, surgical removal of (Small) 891, (Crossling) (C) 986, (Cohen) (C) 1087
Brandon, K., bretylium (C) 292
Branwood, A. W., glucuronidase (C) 1254
Brara, N. S., thromboangiitis, 622
Brazier, M., Electrical Activity of Nervous System (R) 1232
Bread, 1186
Breast, *see* Cancer
Bree, M. H., Dement in Community, 217
Breen, G. E., Thames (C) 649
Breese, H. W., toothbrush (C) 267
Bremner, A. E., osteomyelitis (C) 600
Bretylium tosylate—action of, antagonised by amphetamine (Wilson and Long) (C) 262; effects of, on circulation (Taylor and Donald) 389; muscle weakness caused by (Campbell and Montuschi) 789; parotid pain during treatment with (Emmelin and Engström) (C) 263; some pharmacological actions of (Vernikos-Danellis and Zaimis) 787; syncope on exertion during treatment with (Brandon) (C) 262; *see also* Hypertension
Britain and America (Moore) 1339
British Association for Advancement of Science, 591
British Council for Welfare of Spastics annual report 1959-60, 1097
British Industrial Biological Research Association, 1257
British Medical Association (A) 804
British Student Tuberculosis Foundation (Rossiter) (C) 926
BRL. 1241, *see* Penicillin
Broadbent, T. E., radiographers (C) 369
Brock, R. B., sterilisation (C) 928
Brod, J., hypertension, 773
Brody, S., gonadotrophin (C) 99
Broilers (A) 480, (Spink) (C) 707
Bromelain and cervix uteri (Duncan, Lawrie, and MacLennan) 1420
Bronchi—adenoma of (LA) 355; bronchial flow meter (West) (NI) 908; bronchitis, chronic, chemoprophylaxis in (LA) 1286, (Winston) (C) 1398; bronchitis, chronic, trial of continuous winter chemotherapy in (Pridie, Datta, Massey, Poole, Schneeweiss, and Stradling) 723, (Aspin and Howells) (C) 872, (Murdoch and Gould) (Leigh) (C) 1087; Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Trachea and Bronchi (Moersch and Andersen) (R) 298; *see also* Asthma, Cancer, Laryngotracheobronchitis
Bronchiolitis in infancy (A) 806
Bronchodilators and corticosteroids in asthma (Hume and Jones) 1319
Brooke, B. N.—clinical approach, 810; ulcerative colitis, 64
Broom, W. A., Mechanism of Action of Insulin (R) 854
Brough, D., ornithosis, 18
Brown, Alan (O) 1036
Brown, Alexander, tetanus, 227
Brown, D. M., BRL.1241, 568
Brown, I. P., hypoglycæmia (C) 602
Brown, R. J. K., hypersensitivity to milk (C) 1253
Browne, F. J., eclampsia (C) 762
'Broxil', *see* Penicillin "B"
Brucellosis in Britain (A) 694
Brunner, D., myocardial infarction, 1049
Bruno, H. W., diuretics (C) 1145
Bruxism and chronic headache (Berlin and Dessner) 289, (correction) 500, (Moss) (C) 435
Buchanan, W. W., goitre, 784
Buckton, K. E., X rays and chromosomes, 849
Bucy, P. C., Neurology (R) 584
Buerger's disease: does it exist (A) 969, (Dible) (C) 1138
Bulbrook, R. D., cancer (C) 101
Bullock, W., History of Bacteriology (R) 414
Bunker, C., Struggle to Return (R) 298
Burckhardt, W., Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology (R) 854
Burn, J. I., cancer (C) 814
Burn, J. L., injections (C) 650
Burnet, Sir M.—Principles of Animal Virology (R) 1012; Viruses (R) 961
Burns—869, 1392; early grafting in (A) 915; patient with extensive, treated with artificial kidney (Goldsmith, Nakamoto, and Kolff) 111; prophylactic chemotherapy for (Cason and Lowbury) 501; simple means of drying (Potter and Wardill) (C) 157
Burns, J. L., injections (C) 650
Burrell, C. D., cortisone (C) 708
Burston, Sir S. (O) 555
Bus-drivers with ischæmic heart-disease (Archibald) (C) 816
Bush, I., appointment, 217
Bushnell, D., Space Biology (R) 1284
Busquets, J., lipoxidase (C) 51
Butterworth, R. F., pump (C) 652
Buxton, R. St. J., resuscitation (C) 157
Byles, P. H., hypertension (C) 211
Byrne, M. St. C., Essays and Studies 1960 (R) 632
Byrom, F. B., boxing (C) 931
Byssinosis, 213

C

Cæruloplasmins, 1294
Calcium—Calcium Metabolism and Bone (Fourman) (R) 1231; *see also* Hypercalcæmia, Hypoparathyroidism
Caley, J. P., chromosomes (C) 1450
Calnan, C. D., appointment, 323
Calories, *see* Obesity
Cameron, A. D., hæmatemesis and melæna, 507
Cameron, A. H., abetalipoproteinæmia, 325
Campbell, A. G. M., heatstroke (C) 1197
Campbell, E. D. R., bretylium tosylate, 789
Campbell, E. J. M.—administration of oxygen, 12; Clinical Physiology (R) 245; cor pulmonale (C) 266; respiratory failure, 10
Campbell, J., chromosomes, 626
Camphor, *see* Whooping-cough
Camps, F. E., hypersensitivity to milk, 1106
Cancer—(A) 1239; adrenocortical activity, increased, associated with (Allott and Skelton) 278, (Farrant and Insley) (C) 434; barium level in blood in (Thomas and Chittenden) (C) 209; bronchial, inoperable, treated by megavoltage X-ray therapy (Morrison and Deeley) 618; bronchial, with hyponatræmia and impaired renal tubular function (Rees, Rosalki, and Maclean) 1005; carcinogenicity of iron-dextran complex (Duthie, Girdwood, Hubble, Macgregor, Wayne, Wilson, and Wilson) (C) 155, (Arneil) (C) 268, (Haddow) (C) 441; cell, circulating (LA) 476, (Spriggs and Alexander) (C) 654, (Sellwood and Burn) (Moore) (C) 814, (Lewitus and Rosner) (C) 1301; cell-division in, during radiotherapy (Atkin) 778; Clinical Prospect of Cancer Problem (Smithers) (R) 1332; hypokalæmia, and Cushing's syndrome (Bagshawe) 284, (Parrish) (C) 603; immunisation against, in Sweden, 988; mammary, advanced, treatment of (A) 140; mammary, selection of patients with, for adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy (Atkins, Bulbrook, Falconer, Greenwood,

Hayward, MacLean, Schurr, and Armitage) (C) 101; metastasis, biology of (LA) 1234; œsophageal, palliated by intubation (Greening and Ramsay) 1122, (Dark) (C) 1250, (Greening and Ramsay) (C) 1401; pulmonary, and tobacco mosaic virus (Bothwell) (C) 436, (Katsilambros) (C) 934; pulmonary, inoperable, tretamine in treatment of (Morris and Davies (C) 370; resection of carcinoma of colon in presence of obstruction (Sames) 948; superdosage chemotherapy of (Humble, Newton, and Pegg) (C) 98; Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (Pack and Ariel) (R) 190; ulceration, simple, and (A) 1288, (Parks) (Stein-Werblowsky) (C) 1402; water-supplies and (Abbatt, Lakey, and Mathias) 1272
Cannell, W. A., Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation (R) 1065
Cantell, K., interferon, 682
Cappell, D. F., pathologists, 863
Capstick, H. V., 'Librium' (C) 875
Carbon dioxide, *see* Oxygen
Carbon-monoxide poisoning treated with oxygen under pressure (Smith and Sharp) 905
Carcinogenicity, *see* Cancer
Carcinoma, *see* Cancer
Cardew, B., teaching (C) 1035
Cardiac, *see* Heart
Cardiff, gonorrhœa in, 254
Cardle, J. B., staphylococci, 124
Care of Invalid and Crippled Children (Franklin) (R) 1432
Carey, M. E., obesity, 939, (C) 1303
Carling, Sir E. R. (O) 213
Carlström, G., gonadotrophin (C) 99
Carmichael, R. J., Q fever, 971
Carotid-sinus syndrome (Hutchinson and Stock) 445
Carr, A. J., glucuronidase (C) 1254
Carré, M. C., Echo virus (C) 1199
Carroll, V. P., atherolipid numbers (C) 1196
Carson, M. B., cuff hypertension (C) 370
Carstairs, G. M., appointment, 1259
Carstairs, K. C., glioma, 77
Carswell, I., wards (C) 320
Carter, C. O., chromosomes, 678
Carter, F. S., diabetic's syringe (C) 366, (C) 761
Case, R. A. M., bladder tumours (C) 1192
Cason, J. S., burns, 501
Casson, F. R. C., suicide (C) 1031
Castleman, B., biliary cirrhosis (C) 765
Casualties—mass, anæsthesia for (Stephens and Bourne) 481; road, charge for (P) 1406
Casualty Services and their Setting (LA) 689, 698
Catchpole, B. N., sutures, 236
Catecholamine, *see* Neuroblastomas
Catheter, cardiac, multipurpose (Nixon and Snow) (NI) 582
Cat-scratch disease (LA) 532
Catterall, R. D., vaginitis, 526
Catzel, P., Pædiatric Prescriber (R) 530
'Celbenin', *see* BRL.1241
Cells—serological difference between young and old (Hougie) (C) 211; *see also* Anæmia, Cancer, Interferon
Central Health Services Council, 216, 218
Cerebellar, *see* Brain
Cerebral, *see* Atherosclerosis, Brain
Certificate, medical, *see* Cremation
Chain, E. B., BRL.1241, 564
Chair, rocking, therapeutic value of (Swan) 1441
Chakrabarti, R., fibrinolysis, 622
Chalmers, D. G., anticoagulants, 220
Chalmers, T. M., urine, 6
Chambers, R., medical superintendents (C) 266
Chandler, G. N., hæmatemesis and melæna, 507
Chandrasekaran, S., electrocardiography (C) 155
Charles, Sir J., retirement of (A) 1237
Charlton, J. C., triiodothyronine (C) 1090
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 880
Chavasse, C. C. H., harvest mite (C) 265
Chekhov, Anton (Dormandy) 594
Chemical Senses in Health and Disease (Kalmus and Hubbard) (R) 1065
Chemicals in Food and in Farm Produce: Their Harmful Effects (Bicknell) (R) 1231
Chemistry—Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine (Wilkinson) (R) 1012; *see also* Biochemistry, Histochemistry
Chesni, Y., Neurological Examination of Infant (R) 1124
Chest—Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of Chest (Spain) (R) 1382; *see also* Heart, Lungs, Mediastinum, Radiography
Chiarelli, B., chromosomes, 130
Chickenpox, *see* Shingles
Chickens (A) 480
Childbirth—death in (P) 211; here and in U.S.A., 713; Relaxation for Childbirth (Barfield) (R) 744
Children—Advances in Pediatrics (R) 688; at play (A) 301; Bartje, My Son (Van Houten) (R) 414; Care of Invalid and Crippled Children (Franklin) (R) 1432; "child mothers" (Graf) (C) 266; developing (A) 967; Development of Infant and Young Child (Illingworth) (R) 297; handicapped, 1258, employment problems of (A) 478; Healthy Child (Stuart and Prugh) (R) 1066; in prison, number of (P) 313; mentally handicapped, 218; Mentally Handicapped Children Growing Up (film) 1457; of nurses, looking after (Coghill) (C) 1148; Pædiatric Pathology (Stowens) (R) 79; Pædiatric Prescriber (Catzel) (R) 530; Pediatric Dermatology (Perlman) (R) 797; remanded to prison (P) 1256; sacro-iliac joints in, 1380; *see also* Adapters, Asthma, Brain, Chromosomes, Ears, Infection, Intestines, Nervous system, NEW INVENTIONS, Pathology, Respiration, Tobacco-smoking, Tropics, Wives
Chinese view (A) 1387
Chittenden, R. A., blood-barium in cancer (C) 209
Chlorhexidine in burns (Cason and Lowbury) 501
Chloroform syndrome? (Joad) (C) 97
Chloroquine, *see* Sarcoidosis
Chlorothiazide in diabetes insipidus and psychic polydipsia, contrasting effect of (Dávid, László, and Kovács) (C) 210
Cholera—in Afghanistan, 544, (Perabo) (C) 877; potassium in treatment of (Watten and Phillips) 999, (Cranston) (C) 1089
Cholesterol—effect of electroshock on levels of lipoprotein—cholesterol in serum (Searcy, Davis, and Bergquist) (C) 655; in blood, effect of aspirin on level of (Eidlitz) 1123, (Gibson) (C) 1297, (Alexander, Macdougall, Oliver, and Boyd) (C) 1399; lipoprotein and, in serum, expression of relationship of (Searcy, Carroll, Davis, and Bergquist) (C) 1196, (Oliver) (C) 1298; triparanol and (A) 968
Chorea, Huntington's, treated with perphenazine (Pakenham-Walsh) (C) 767, (Conway and Boardman) (Pakenham-Walsh) (C) 982
Choremis, K., poliomyelitis (C) 318
Christie, R., *Staph. aureus*, 1228
Christmas Gifts Fund (Handfield Jones) (C) 813, (Bateman) (C) 1148
Christopher's Textbook of Surgery (Davis) (R) 798
Chromatin, *see* Chromosomes
Chromosomes—analysis of (Stewart) (C) 651, (Bottura) (C) 1092; anomalies of (LA) 191, (Smith) (C) 319, (Mittwoch) (C) 597, (Geerts) (C) 766, (Kaplan) (C) 934, in "bleb diseases" (Engel) (C) 369; child with 49 (Fraccaro, Kaijser, and Lindsten) 898, (Fraccaro and Lindsten) (C) 1303; complement of, in true hermaphroditism (Ferguson-Smith, Johnston, and Weinberg) 126; damage to, induced by X rays (Tough, Buckton, Baikie, and Court Brown) 849; "double male" (Muldal and Ockey) (C) 492; extra, and Barr chromatin bodies (Poli) (C) 46; fertile female with XO sex chromosome constitution (Bahner, Schwarz, Harnden, Jacobs, Hienz, and Walter) (C) 100; fertility and oligophrenia in apparent triple-X female (Stewart and Sanderson) 21; gonadal dysgenesis (Turner's syndrome) with male phenotype and XO constitution of (Bloise, Marques de Assis, Bottura, and Ferrari) 1059, (Martin) (C) 1199, (Hirschhorn, Cooper, and Miller) (C) 1449; hermaphroditism, true, with XY/XO mosaicism (Hirschhorn, Decker, and Cooper) (C) 319; in hermaphrodite with some features of Klinefelter's syndrome (Gordon, O'Gorman, Dewhurst, and Blank) 736, (Bishop and Polani) (C) 928, (Gordon, O'Gorman, Dewhurst, and Blank) (C) 982; in Klinefelter's syndrome (Leon, Ferrari, and Bottura) (C) 319; in hydatiform moles (Stolte, Von Kessel, Seelen, and Tijdink) (C) 1144; mongol and some other (LA) 1068; new type of abnormality of, in gonadal dysgenesis (Fraccaro, Ikkos, Lindsten, Luft, and Kaijser) (C) 1144; of true hermaphrodite (Marques de Assis, Epps, and Bottura) 129; primary amentia and micro-orchidism associated with XXXY sex-chromosome constitution (Ferguson-Smith, Johnston, and Handmaker) 184; sex chromatin: single or double? (James) (C) 368; translocation of, as cause of familial mongolism (Carter, Hamerton, Polani, Gunalp, and Weller) 678; translocations of, in mongolism and normal relatives (Penrose, Ellis, and Delhanty) 409; trisomic condition of large chromosome in woman with mongoloid traits (De Carli, Nuzzo, Chiarelli, and Poli) 130, (Jacobs, Harnden, Court Brown, and Baikie (C) 368; trisomy associated with Sturge-Weber syndrome (Hayward and Bower) 844, (Lehmann and Forssman) (C) 1450; XXX syndrome, frequency of, among mentally defective and fertility (Fraser, Campbell, MacGillivray, Boyd, and Lennox) 626; XY/XO mosaicism (Blank, Bishop, and Caley) (C) 1450
Ciba Foundation, 824
Cigarettes, *see* Tobacco-smoking
Citron, K. M., ethionamide (C) 1143
Claremont (film) 1040
Clark, D. H., doctors, administrators, and therapeutic communities (C) 490
Clarke, A. D. B., mental deficiency (C) 984
Clarkson, B., œdema (C) 1032
Classification of Occupations, 1257
Clausen, E., acetylsalicylic acid (C) 767
Clavicle, *see* Arthritis
Clayton, C.—admission of documents to appeal against G.M.C. (ML) 309; appeal against G.M.C. (ML) 309
Cleobury, J. F.—psychiatry (C) 433; road safety (C) 159
Clinical Application of Antibiotics (Florey) (R) 189
Clinical Bacteriology (Stokes) (R) 1066
Clinical Gastroenterology (Jones and Gummer) (R) 1381
Clinical Medicine and Psychotic Patient (Ehrentheil and Marchand) (R) 1431
Clinical Physiology (Campbell and Dickinson) (R) 245
Clinical Prospect of Cancer Problem (Smithers) (R) 1332
Clinical Tropical Diseases (Adams and Maegraith) (R) 910
Clitheroe, H. J., menstrual stimulant, 960
Clostridium welchii, food-poisoning by, 1151
Coates, J. B., Surgery in World War II (R) 245
Coccidioidomycosis, pulmonary, coexistent with tuberculosis (Reams) 1281
Cockshott, W. P., mycetoma, 1112
Coghill, N. F., nurses' children (C) 1148
Cohen, A., influenza, 791
Cohen, S. I., imipramine (C) 1194
Cohen, S. J., branchial sinus (C) 1087
Cold injury, *see* Tropics
Coleman, P. N., pathologists (C) 1085
Coles, H. M. T., T-substance, 1220
Colitis, *see* Intestines
Collected Papers of Paul Ehrlich (Himmelweit) (R) 1231
College of General Practitioners, 1184, 1203
Colley, J. R. T., respiratory infections, 1166
Collin, M., staphylococci, 124
Colon, *see* Intestines
Colonial Medical Service (P) 162, (Davies) (C) 490
Colonna, P. E., Principles of Orthopædic Surgery (R) 1066
Coloured Immigrants in Britain (Griffith, Henderson, Usborne, and Wood) (R) 583
Comfort, A., Darwin and Freud, 107
Compton, A., vaccine (C) 98
Conel, J. L., Postnatal Development of Human Cerebral Cortex (R) 26

CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA.—British Congress on History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1st (A) 804; Chartered Society of Physiotherapy annual congress, 713; Clean Air Conference, 879; conference on accident surgery, 1392; conference on great issues of conscience in modern medicine, 974; conference on hospital service, 1152; conference on recent advances in renal disease, 258; conference on sexual deviation, 922; conference on Wilson's disease, 1294; European Congress of Aviation Medicine, 5th (LA) 587; International Academy of Pathology symposium on kidney, 39; International Conference on Congenital Malformations, 1st, 257; International Conference on Medical Elec-

tronics, 3rd, 555; International Conference on Sarcoidosis, 544; International Congress of Hæmatology, 8th, 867; International Congress of Internal Medicine, 6th, 646; International Congress of Nephrology, 1st, 644; international congress on burns, 1st, 869; International Congress on Nutrition, 5th, 701; International Congress on Occupational Health, 13th, 429; International Goitre Conference, 4th, 164, (Taylor) 1187; International Poliomyelitis Conference, 5th, 311; International Society of Geographical Pathology 7th international conference, 149; National Society of Children's Nurseries conference on working wives (A) 1128; Proceedings of Second International Conference on Medical Electronics, Paris 1959 (Smyth) (R) 1232; Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 8th congress, 702; Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy, 1247, (correction) 1408, (Douglas) (C) 1350; symposium on gastric secretion, 975; symposium on immunology in rheumatic diseases, 1081; symposium on pathogenesis of essential hypertension (Wilson) 1077; symposium on thrombosis and anticoagulant therapy, 870; Symposium on Transparency of Cornea, 798; symposium on viruses of tick-borne encephalitis, 1025; World Federation for Mental Health, 13th annual meeting of, 428

Congenital defects—Congenital Malformations (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 854; Introduction to Congenital Heart Disease (Schamroth and Segal) (R) 351; Marfan's syndrome (A) 534; of femur (A) 85; *see also* Eyes
Congo—Congo Medical Relief Centre (A) 358; W.H.O. aid for, 324, (A) 358, 555, 607, 658, 823, 1037, 1311
Conjunctiva, *see* Eyes
Consentino, R., Atlas of Anatomy and Surgical Approaches to Orthopædic Surgery (R) 631
Constructive Work for Mental Health in Hong Kong (Priestley) (R) 352
Consultants—outpatients and (P) 212; part-time, private treatment by (ML) 818; representation of (P) 1255; representation of regional board hospital (Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association) (C) 1138
Contraception—oral contraceptives, 256; Selected Bibliography of Contraception: 1940–1960 (Tietze) 772
Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Shirodkar) (R) 1176
Control of Commmunicable Diseases in Man, 213
Converse, J. N., Surgical Treatment of Facial Injuries (R) 136
Convulsions, oxygen for (A) 1239
Conway, S.—Huntington's chorea (C) 982; trifluoperazine (C) 1450
Cooke, D. C., intussusception, 1359
Cooke, R. T., thyroiditis (C) 873
Coombs, R. R. A., hypersensitivity to milk, 1106
Cooper, H. L.—hermaphroditism (C) 319; Turner's syndrome (C) 1449
Cooper, M. J., trolley-setting (C) 877
Copeman, W. S. C., Doctors and Disease in Tudor Times (R) 853
Copper—metabolism of, 1294; acute poisoning by (Semple, Parry, and Phillips) 700, (Trimble) (C) 1035)
Cornea, *see* Eyes
Corner, B., Prematurity (R) 797
Coronary, *see* Atherosclerosis, Heart
Cor pulmonale, *see* Œdema
Corticoid therapy, *see* Pituitary gland
Corticosteroid—and raised intrathecal pressure (Fazio, De Negri, Grillo, and Tartarini) (C) 764; for infections (LA) 913; *see also* Bronchodilators, Intestines
Corticotrophin—and long-continued steroid therapy (Walkden) (C) 321, (Dewar) (C) 548; in shingles (Miller) (C) 1034: released for prescription, 1039; *see also* Urine
Cortisone, failure of, to correct impaired water diuresis in patients with suprasellar tumours (Marks and Hornabrook) (C) 497, (Burrell and Granger) (Marks) (C) 708
Cot—for newborn (Farquhar) 1152; overhead frame for child's (Marin) (C) 1199
Cotton, D. A., biliary atresia, 294
Cotton-spinners, 213
Coulson, A., perfusion (C) 154
Court Brown, W. M., chromosomes (C) 368, and X rays, 849
Cox, H. T., dumping syndrome, 1261
Cox, R., syringe (NI) 687
Crabb, E. D., Lymphocytes and Mast Cells (R) 910
Crabb, W. E., staphylococci, 515
Craddock, A. L., coronary thrombosis (C) 1348
Crammer, J. L., cycles (C) 874, (C) 927
Cranium, *see* Skull
Cranston, W. I., cholera (C) 1089
Crash Injuries (Kulowski) (R) 632
Crawford, J. P., mental observation wards (C) 1399
Crawford, N., gallstones, 614
Creatinine, excretion of, and norethandrolone therapy (West) (C) 48
Cremation, confirmatory medical certificate before (Dobbing) (Hetherington) (C) 44, (Hinden) (C) 101, (Hetherington) (C) 157
Cretins, *see* Thyroid gland
Crichton, J. U., salicylate poisoning, 840
Crime—African Homicide and Suicide (Bohannon) (R) 688; Criminal Law Revision Committee: second report (Suicide) 976; Detection of Secret Homicide (Havard) (R) 1283; influence of organic disease on (Stewart) 919; medical examination of accused persons (P) 1455; Roots of Crime (Glover) (R) 79; Suicide (Casson) (C) 1031, (Ahrenfeldt) (C) 1139, (Stengel) (C) 1252; *see also* Punishment, Responsibility
Criminal Justice Bill, 1082, (LA) 1177, (P) 1189
Crisp, E. J., Disc Lesions and Other Intervertebral Derangements (R) 1232
Crocket, R. W., doctors, administrators, and therapeutic communities, 359
Crompton, M. R., glioma, 77
Crook, A., blood-flow, 122
Crooks, J., goitre, 784
Cross, K. W., Design of Documents (R) 414
Crossling, F. T., branchial sinus (C) 986
Crown, S., hospitals (C) 1249
Cruz-Coke, R.—blood-pressure, 885; hypertension (C) 933
Crymble, B., sternoclavicular arthritis, 673
Cuddigan, B. J., diabetic's syringe (C) 548
Cumings, J. N., Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology (R) 474
Current Medical Research, 772
Current Surgical Management (Mulholland, Ellison, and Friesen) (R) 1176
Cushing's syndrome, *see* Cancer
Cycles, not all; are menstrual (Crammer) (C) 874, (Crammer) (Dalton) (C) 927
Cyriax, J. H., back pain (C) 47
Cystodiathermy with electrode control (Troensegaard Hansen) (C) 158
Cytomegalic inclusion disease and *Pneumocystis carinii* infection in adult (Williams, Stretton, and Leonard) 951
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 1038

D

Dalgleish, P. H., vaccine (C) 375
Dalsgaard-Nielsen, T., migraine (C) 877
Dalton, K., cycles (C) 927
Daniel, P. M., boxing (C) 931
Dan Mason Research Committee's report on staff nurses, 272
D'Arcy, P. F., iron preparations (C) 1304
'Darenthin', *see* Bretylium tosylate
Dargassies, S. S., Neurological Examination of Infant (R) 1124
Dark, J., œsophageal cancer (C) 1250
Darwin, Charles (Comfort) 107
Datta, N., bronchitis, 723
David, M. A., chlorothiazide (C) 210
David, R. W., binding books (C) 1142
Davidsen, H. G., Atrial Septal Defect (R) 631
Davidson, J. N., biochemistry (C) 1251
Davies, A. L., tretamine (C) 370
Davies, J. G., heart-block (C) 49
Davies, J. N. P., Colonial medical service (C) 490
Davies, J. W. L., thrombosis, 134
Davies, H., salicylate intoxication (C) 1197
Davis, A. W., Dr. Kelly of Hopkins (R) 474
Davis, E., diabetes, 731
Davis, L.—Christopher's Textbook of Surgery (R) 798; Fellowship of Surgeons (R) 413
Davis, R. A., harvest mite (C) 371
Davis, R. H., hypoparathyroidism, 510
Davis, W. H.—atherolipid numbers (C) 1196; electroshock (C) 655
Deaf, *see* Ears
Deaths—from leukæmia (P) 1405; in childbirth (P) 211; maternal (LA) 300; *see also* Anæsthetic, Blood-transfusion, Milk, Thorotrast, Vital statistics
De Carli, L., chromosomes, 130
Decker, W. H., hermaphroditism (C) 319
Decompression sickness, radiography in (A) 589
Deeley, T. J., bronchial cancer, 618
Defects, *see* Congenital defects
Dehydration (Leithead and Pallister) 114
De Jode, L. R., rectal irrigator (NI) 583
Dekaban, A., Neurology of Infancy (R) 190
Dekking, F., ornithosis (C) 648
De Kretser, A. J., twisted ankle (C) 1300
Delaney, J. W., Handbook of Hæmatological and Blood Transfusion Technique (R) 413
Delhanty, J. D. A., chromosomes, 409
Delirium (A) 85
Dement in Community (Bree) 217
Demographic Yearbook 1959 (R) 1176
Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery (Bailey) (R) 1066
Denborough, M. A., deaths from anæsthetic (C) 45
De Negri, M., corticosteroids (C) 764
Denham, J., 'Librium' (C) 875
Denny-Brown, D., basal ganglia, 1099, 1155 ..
Dental, *see* Teeth
Dentistry, *see* Teeth
Dentists, *see* Pay
Depression, *see* Psychiatry
Dermatology, *see* Skin disease
Design of Documents (Hogben and Cross) (R) 414
Dessner, L., bruxism, 289, (correction) 500
Detection of Secret Homicide (Havard) (R) 1283
Deutsch, M. E.—endemic cretinism and deafmutism (C) 770; triiodothyronine (C) 598
De Valera, E., appointment, 1038
Devas, M. B., fractured fibula (C) 1147
Development of Infant and Young Child (Illingworth) (R) 297
Devereux, G., Study of Abortion in Primitive Societies (R) 798
Devonshire, West, natural radioactivity in water-supplies of (Abbatt, Lakey, and Mathias) 1272
Dew, J., ornithosis, 18
Dewar, W. A., steroid therapy (C) 548
De Wardener, H. E., appointment, 105
DeWeese, D. D., Textbook of Otolaryngology (R) 246
Dewhurst, C. J., chromosomes, 736, (C) 982
Dew-Line Doctor (Howerd) (R) 584
Dextran, *see* Iron-dextran
Dextrose—venous thrombosis during infusion (Vere, Sykes, and Armitage) 627; *see also* Blood
Diabetes insipidus, *see* Chlorothiazide
Diabetes mellitus—conjunctival arteries, small, in (Landau and Davis) 731; detection of prediabetes by glucose-tolerance test sensitised by prednisolone (Goto, Kato, Takanami, and Ohneda) 461; Diabetic ABC (Lawrence) (R) 1176; diabetic retinopathy and renal disease, 40; diagnosis of (LA) 745, (Freeman) (C) 987, (Reid) (C) 1141; glomerulosclerosis in, 40; "idiohypophyseal", in hypophysectomised women (Ikkos and Luft) 897; *see also* Fat, Insulin, Tolbutamide
Diabetics, *see* Sterilisation
Diagnosis—Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Trachea and Bronchi (Moersch and Andersen) (R) 298; Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of Chest (Spain) (R) 1382; diagnostic machines (Ham) (C) 1398; diagnostic reasoning and logoscope (Nash) 1442; French's Index of Differential Diagnosis (Douthwaite) (R) 1176; Handbook of Neurological Diagnostic Methods (McDowell and Wolff) (R) 351; of bronchial asthma (A) 304; of fat-embolism (Alexander) (McLenachan) (C) 986; of mediastinal masses (A) 861; of polymyositis (Heathfield and Williams) (C) 44; of steatorrhœa, ^{131}I-labelled fat in, 907; of venous thrombosis (Hobbs and Davies) 134; Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis (Simon) (R) 297; *see also* Amyloidosis, Brain, Diabetes mellitus, Hypoparathyroidism, Meningitis, Pregnancy, Radiology, Yaws

DIALOGUES OF TODAY.—Socrates, this is your life, 1024

Diarrhœa, *see* Intestines
Dible, J. H., Buerger's disease (C) 1138
Dick, B. M., Textbook of Surgical Pathology (R) 1382
Dicke, W. K., diarrhœa, 296
Dickins, A. M., pudendal-nerve block (C) 156
Dickinson, C. J.—Clinical Physiology (R) 245; hypertension and stroke, 342
Diesel fumes (P) 1190
Diet—British in 1958 (A) 537; strontium 90 in (A) 803; *see also* Obesity
Dietitians—shortage of (A) 636, (Jamieson) (C) 763, (Bolger) (C) 930, (Grant) (C) 1195; survey of work of, 1202
Differential Diagnosis of Yaws (Hackett and Loewenthal) (R) 961
Dihydrotachysterol intoxication, protection by anti-mineralcorticoid against otherwise fatal (Selye, Grasso, and Padmanabhan) (C) 1350
Dijk, M., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (C) 1094
2-Dimethylaminoethanol bitartrate, *see* Psychiatry
Dinners—Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 713; dinner to Dr. W. N. Pickles, 1203; Harveian Society of London Buckston Browne-Gray Hill dinner, 106; London Hospital old students' dinner, 938; Middlesex Hospital Medical School annual dinner, 824; Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists banquet, 218; Royal College of Surgeons of England Buxton Browne dinner, 217; Westminster Hospital old students' dinner, 937
Diphtheria in—Derby, 759; Liverpool, 812
Di Pietrantonj, F., cerebral blood-flow (C) 1400
Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in United Kingdom, Ghana, and Trinidad (A) 1130
Disabled—Equipment for Disabled (Agerholm, Hollings, and Williams) (R) 1231; rehousing of, 1396; *see also* Driver
Discombe, G.—biochemistry (C) 1192; Blood Transfusion (R) 298; sulphæmoglobinæmia (C) 371
Discs, intervertebral, *see* Spine
Disease and Advancement of Basic Science (Beecher) (R) 1232
Diseases of Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence (Ford) (R) 1332
Diseases of Newborn (Schaffer) (R) 744
Dislocations, *see* Fractures, Shoulder
Distant Early Warning Line—Dew Line Doctor (Howerd) (R) 584
Diuretics—(A) 1335; in management of obstruction of superior vena cava (Lewis) (C) 1305; oral, dangers of, in hot climate (Bruno) (C) 1145
Divided Self (Laing) (R) 631
Dix, V. W., Encyclopædia of Urology (R) 1175
Dixon, H. G., sickle-cell disease, 516
Dixon, J., Portrait of Social Work (R) 632
Dixson, S.—airborne bacteria, 397; bacterial contamination of fabrics, 394; *Staph. aureus*, 1225
Dobbie, J. L., hyaline membrane (C) 1252, (C) 1300
Dobbing, J., cremation (C) 44
Dobbs, R. H., biliary atresia (C) 494
Dr. Kelly of Hopkins (Davis) (R) 474
Doctors—(A) 1181; administrators, and therapeutic communities (Crocket) 359, (Clark) (C) 490, (Gilsenan) (C) 552, (Duffield) (C) 649; cost of becoming (Morris) (C) 45, (Raeburn) (C) 155; Doctors and Disease in Tudor Times (Copeman) (R) 853; emergency calls for (P) 270; National Service and, 1258; on council housing-estates (ML) 1354; overseas (P) 1150; preparation for profession (Ellis) 1041, (Smith) (C) 1301; too few? (A) 534, (correction) 714, (Seale) (C) 596; tuberculin testing of (McCann) (C) 439, (Stewart) (C) 554; *see also* Consultants, General practitioners, Pay, Willink report
Dodds, Sir C.—blood, 178; urticaria (C) 930, (correction) 1040
Dolger, H., hypoglycæmia (C) 158
Dollery, C. T., hypertension (C) 261, 381
Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure, 1958, (A) 537
Donald, K. W., bretylium tosylate and guanethidine, 389
Donaldson, M., "what is wrong with me?" (C) 1194
Dormandy, T. L., Anton Chekhov, 594
Dormer, B. A., tuberculosis, 837
Dosseter, J. B., renal transplantation, 572
Double Blind (Wilson) 109
Douglas, A. S., anticoagulant therapy (C) 1350
Douthwaite, A. H., French's Index of Differential Diagnosis (R) 1176
Dove, G. A. W., œsophageal cast, 1279
Downman, C. B. B., appointment, 271
Doxiadis, S. A., kernicterus (C) 44
Draper, I. T., phenol (C) 265
Dreams, *see* Psychology
Dressings for private patients (P) 1190
Drip-rate recording and control, 164
Driver—disabled, and parking (Inman) (C) 764; *see also* Heart
Drugs—approved names for, 444, 1244, 1258; dosage of, for infants (A) 969, Barrie) (C) 1249; for private patients (P) 1190; Index of New Products, 323; Measurement of Subjective Responses (Beecher) (R) 1124; names of (Miller) (C) 986; prescribed, labelling of, 1343; prices of (P) 1404, (A) 1437, (P) 1455; proprietary, brand names of (P) 162; proprietary, prices of (P) 213; "psychotherapeutic" (Duddington) (C) 102; *see also* Addiction, Antibiotics, Anticoagulants, Anticonvulsants, Bronchodilators, Diuretics, Tranquillisers
Drummond, A., central sterile supply (C) 490
Dubois, O., Echo virus (C) 1199
Dubrowitz, V., disease of muscle, 23
Duddington, A., "psychotherapeutic" drugs (C) 102
Duffield, J. E.—doctors, administrators, and therapeutic communities (C) 649; mental hospitals (C) 1347
Duke-Elder, Sir S., Transparency of Cornea (R) 798
Dumping syndrome, *see* Stomach
Duncan, I. B. R.—meningitis, 470; poliomyelitis (C) 204
Duncan, S. L. B., bromelain, 1420
Dunkley, E. W., neurological practice, 1290
Dunlop, E. M. C., vaginitis, 526
Dunnet, W. N., staphylococcal infection, 1227
Durham, R. H., Encyclopædia of Medical Syndromes (R) 297
Durrans, S. F., respiratory obstruction (C) 1145
Duthie, J. J. R., iron-dextran (C) 155
Dying, care for (A) 195
Dyke, S. C., Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology (R) 530
Dykes, P., dry mouth (C) 1353
Dyspnœa due to subclinical amœbiasis (Hamilton and Lutwyche) (C) 1352

E

Early, D. F., industrial therapy, 754
Early History of Surgery (Bishop) (R) 1065
Ears—children, very deaf (A) 640, (Owen) (C) 762, (Gaskill) (C) 814, (Shorrock) (C) 873, (Whetnall) (C) 874, (Gaskill) (C) 933, (Ingall) (C) 1088; deaf-mutism and endemic cretinism (Deutsch) (C) 769; Deafness (Ballantyne) (R) 136; telephone for partly deaf, 272; Textbook of Otolaryngology (DeWeese and Saunders) (R) 246
Eaton, J. C., units (C) 600
Eckersley, J. H., vaginitis, 526
Eclampsia—ætiology of (Browne) (C) 762; postpartum pre-eclampsia (McFadyen) 1009, (Sophian) (C) 1086, (Theobald) (C) 1147, (Sophian) (C) 1200, (Salzmann) (C) 1250, (Sophian) (C) 1399; pre-eclamptic toxæmia (Salzmann) (C) 45
Eczema vaccination, fatal case of (Reynolds) 684, (Whittle) (C) 760
Edathamil calcium-disodium in treatment of acute poisoning by ferrous sulphate (Simpson and Blunt) 1120
Edis, M. A., infusions (NI) 851
Education—Education Act, 1944, modified by Mental Health Act, 714; public's views on, 924; *see also* Medical Education, MEDICAL EDUCATION
Edwards, R. L., pneumonia, 1057
Efficiency and economy (Seale) (C) 315
Eggs, prevention of bursting of, on being boiled (Maegraith) 1395
Ehrentheil, O. F., Clinical Medicine and Psychotic Patient (R) 1431
Ehrlich, P.—Collected Papers of Paul Ehrlich (Himmelweit) (R) 1231
Eidlitz, M., blood-cholesterol and aspirin, 1123
Electrical Activity of Nervous System (Brazier) (R) 1232
Electrocardiography—electrocardiographic changes during anæsthesia (Zuck) (C) 436, (Mackett) (Fletcher) (C) 551; hyperkalæmia and (Chandrasekaran) (C) 155, (Narasimhan) (C) 317
Electroconvulsions—depression, and electrolytes (A) 918; effect of, on levels of lipoprotein-cholesterol in serum (Searcy, Davis, and Bergquist) (C) 655
Electroencephalography, audio-monitoring of, during surgery and anæsthesia (Pampiglione and Picton-Robinson) (NI) 352
Electronics, medical—555; Medical Electronics (Smyth) (R) 1232
Electron-microscopy of kidney, 39
Electrophoresis—immunoelectrophoretic identification of β-myeloma protein in neoplastic plasma cells (Gergely and Szinay) (C) 440; *see also* Leukæmia
Elek, S. D., BRL.1241, 569, (C) 1086
Ellenbogen, B. K., ornithosis (C) 207
Elliott, G. B., salicylate poisoning, 840
Ellis, C. J., diminished responsibility (ML) 103
Ellis, J., preparation for profession, 1041
Ellis, J. R., chromosomes, 409
Ellis, M., twisted ankle (C) 1299
Ellison, E. H., Current Surgical Management (R) 1176
Ellman, P., ornithosis, 18
Elwis, A., anæmia (C) 653, (C) 1140
Embolism—diagnosis of fat-embolism (Alexander) (McLenachan) (C) 986; pulmonary, late prognosis of (Phear) 832; pulmonary, treated with anticoagulants (Hunter and Walker) (C) 206; significance and classification of fat-embolism (Sevitt) 825, (Watson) (C) 1087; thromboembolism, postoperative (LA) 1433
Embryology—Ovum Humanum (Shettles) (R) 632
Emergency Bed Service, 105
Emergency calls for doctors (P) 270
Emmelin, N., bretylium (C) 263
Emphysema—pulmonary (Rappaport and Mayer) 1217, (correction) 1358, (Bass) (C) 1349; surgical, sign of (Raison) (C) 1404
Empire Rheumatism Council, 1039, 1081, 1259
Emslie-Smith, D.—hypertension (C) 261, 381; myocardial infarction, 523
Encephalitis, tick-borne, viruses of, 1026
Encephalocele (Humphries) (C) 50
Encylopædia of Medical Syndromes (Durham) (R) 297
Encyclopædia of Urology (Alken, Dix, Weyrauch, and Wildbolz) (R) 1175
Endocarditis, *see* Heart
Endoradiosonde (Smyth and Wolff) (NI) 412
Enema, barium, hazards of (Webster) (C) 1034
Engel, D., chromosomes (C) 369
England, M. T., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 131
Engström, J., bretylium (C) 263
Enzymes—646; *see also* Erythrocytes, Hæmolytic disease, Isoenzymes, Muscles
Epidemiology, 853
Epilepsy—Epilepsy and Related Disorders (Lennox and Lennox) (R) 1231; measles and (A) 749
Epps, D. R., hermaphrodite, 129
Equipment for Disabled (Agerholm, Hollings, and Williams) (R) 1231
Erythrocytes—enzyme deficiency of, in unexplained kernicterus (Doxiadis, Fessas, and Valaes) (C) 44, (Panizon) (C) 1093; erythrocyte-sedimentation rate, overworked (Morris) (C) 442; *see also* Hæmoglobin, Sickle-cell disease
Erythromycin (A) 479
Essays and Studies, 1960 (Byrne) (R) 632
Essays on First Hundred Years of Anæsthesia (Sykes) (R) 189
Essentials of Fluid Balance (Black) (R) 474
Essentials of Orthopædics (Wiles) (R) 80
Essentials of Perimetry (Reed) (R) 136
Essex-Cater, A. J., Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine (R) 1382
Ether, *see* Whooping-cough
Ethionamide (LA) 964, (Citron) (C) 1143
'Ethpalm', *see* Ethyl palmitate
Ethyl palmitate (Stuart) 896
Evans, A. D., Q fever, 846, 971
Evans, B., coronary occlusion (C) 1197
Evans, C. D., steroid therapy (C) 42
Evans, D. G., appointment, 1259
Evans, D. K., dislocated shoulder, 1419
Evans, M., effects of immersion in cold water, 176

Evanson, J. M., hypertension, 387
Every, R. G., mandibular movements, 37
Ewart, W. B., ulcerative colitis, 60
Executives, health of (Williams) (C) 1142
Exercise Book of Dr. Christobel Mendez (Kilgour) (R) 1382
Exophthalmos (Taylor) 1187, endocrine (LA) 1126
Extensors, short, pulled (Taylor) (C) 1147
Eyes—conjunctiva, small arteries of, in diabetes mellitus (Landau and Davis) 731; diabetic retinopathy and renal disease, 40; Essentials of Perimetry (Reed) (R) 136; glaucoma (LA) 83, (Ray) (C) 317; Lecture Notes on Ophthalmology (Trevor-Roper) (R) 80; myopia, congenital (A) 194; pseudotumour of orbit and Wegener's granuloma (Faulds and Wear) 955; retina, toxocaral pseudoglioma of (A) 591; retina in severe hæmorrhage (A) 916; retinitis pigmentosa (Salt, Wolff, Lloyd, Fosbrooke, Cameron, and Hubble) 325; trachoma, towards prevention of (A) 31; Transparency of Cornea (Duke-Elder and Perkins) (R) 798; *see also* Exophthalmos, Thyroid gland

F

Face—Surgical Treatment of Facial Injuries (Kazanjian and Converse) (R) 136
Factories, *see* Industry
Fagley, R. M., Population Explosion and Christian Responsibility (R) 632
Fairbrother, R. W., penicillin " B ", 400
Falconer, M. A., cancer (C) 101
Falkner, F., growing up (C) 371
Falla, W. A. S., mental hospitals (C) 1089
Fallon, R. J.—scalpel blades (C) 46; sterilisation of radium needles, 1133
Families—Family Planning (Robinson) (R) 414; students and (A) 747; students' studies of (Prasad) 757; troubled (LA) 1015
Family Planning Association, 54, poster of (P) 1406
Farmers, *see* Staphylococci
Farquhar, J. W., cot for newborn, 1152
Farrant, P. C., cancer (C) 434
Farrow, R., pain, 336
Fat—mobilisation and utilisation of body-fat as ætiological factor in occlusive vascular disease in diabetes mellitus (Beckett and Lewis) 14; *see also* Blood, Embolism, Heart, Lipids, Obesity, Urine
Fatty acids, *see* Atherosclerosis
Faulds, J. S., Wegener's granuloma, 955
Faxon, N. W., Massachusetts General Hospital 1935–1955 (R) 530
Fazio, C., corticosteroids (C) 764
Fearnley, G. R., fibrinolysis, 622
Feet—of aged, 879; *see also* Nails
Fellowship of Surgeons (Davis) (R) 413
Felts, J. H., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (C) 652
Femur—congenital defects of (A) 85; congenital dysplasia of, 702; Femoral Neck (Frankel) (R) 1381
' Fentazin ', *see* Perphenazine
Ferguson-Smith, M. A.—amentia, 184; hermaphroditism, 126
Ferrari, I.—Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 319; Turner's syndrome, 1059
Ferriman, D., corticoid therapy, 410
Ferrous sulphate, *see* Poisoning
Fertilisin, *see* Fertility
Fertility, control of, by immunity (A) 802; *see also* Chromosomes
Fessas, P., kernicterus (C) 44
Fibrinogen, *see* Thrombosis
Fibrinolysis, effect of sulphonylureas on (Fearnley, Chakrabarti, and Vincent) 622
Fibula, spontaneous fracture of (Hobbs) (C) 932, (Maudsley) (C) 1030, (Devas) (C) 1147
Field, C. M. B., hyperparathyroidism, 1268
Fieschi, C., cerebral blood-flow (C) 1400
Films—at Institute of Orthopædics, 379; International Catalogue of Mental Health Films, 772

FILMS.—Appointment Systems in General Practice, 1152; Claremont, 1040; Hospital Cross-Infection, 1357; Hospital Sepsis, 1357; Kyasanur Forest Disease in India, 988; Mentally Handicapped Children Growing Up, 1457; New Beginnings, 1038

Final Diagnosis (Hailey) 323
Finch, Sir E. (O) 1456
First-aid in factories, 759
Fisher, O. D., laryngotracheobronchitis, 790
Fisher, R. E. W., smoking (C) 710, (C) 928
Fistula, *see* Skull
FitzGerald, M. G., hypoglycæmia (C) 929
Fleming, P. C., BRL. 1241, 569 (C) 1086
Fleming, W. H., hyaline membrane, 1010, (C) 1252
Fletcher, C. M., pulmonary hypertension (C) 1451
Fletcher, E., electrocardiography (C) 551
Florence Nightingale's Nurses (Seymer) (R) 584
Florey, Lady, Clinical Application of Antibiotics (R) 189
Flour, 1186
Flow meter, bronchial (West) (NI) 908
Fluids, body—Body Fluids in Surgery (Wilkinson) (R) 246; Essentials of Fluid Balance (Black) (R) 474; stability of, in early life, 39
Fluoridation—(Sharp) (C) 49, (O'Carroll) (C) 100, 425, (correction) 556; medical and biological aspects of, 425; Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation (Cannell) (R) 1065
Fœtus—heart sounds of, endoradiosonde for recording (Smyth and Wolff) (NI) 412; *see also* Proteins, Sex
Folic acid, *see* Formiminoglutamic acid
Food—Chemicals in Food and in Farm Produce (Bicknell) (R) 1231; fresh thoughts on (LA) 912; hygiene, 701, regulations (P) 1306; population and (LA) 588; processing and additives, 702; protein-rich, supply of, 307; purer (LA) 692; world's, 1037; *see also* Diet, Food-poisoning, Margarine, Meat, Temperature
Food and Agricultural Organisation, 823
Food Hygiene (Docks, Carriers, &c.) Regulations, new, 701
Food Hygiene (General) Regulations, new, 701
Food-poisoning by *Cl. welchii*, 1151
Foot-and-mouth disease (P) 1150, (A) 1183, 1257
Forbes, D. E. P., tuberculosis, 1185
Forbes, I. J., thyroid gland, 402
Forceps—angled-catch, for anterior colporrhaphy (Russell) (NI) 687; bone-fragment (Sharrard) (NI) 244; for measuring skin-fold thickness (Verel and Kesterven) (NI) 962; obstetric, standard (Rhodes) (NI) 687; Spencer Wells artery, draft British standard for, 272; spinous-process (Sharrard) (NI) 188
Ford, F. R., Diseases of Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence (R), 1332
Ford, J. D., blood-sugar, 794
Foreman, J. M., ovarian cyst (C) 1200
Forgotten Men (A) 1237
Formiminoglutamic acid in urine, simplified method of detecting, as test for folic-acid deficiency (Knowles, Prankerd, and Westall) 347, (correction) 500
Forshall, I., neonatal surgery, 751
Forssman, H., Sturge-Weber syndrome (C) 1450
Forster, F. M. C., pregnancy, 345
Fosbrooke, A. S., abetalipoproteinæmia, 325
Foster, H., shingles and chickenpox (C) 1253
Foster, W. D., staphytococcal infections, 1373
Foster-Carter, A. F., pneumothorax (C) 1301
Foster-Moore, M. S., tuberculosis (C) 602
Fourman, P.—Calcium Metabolism and Bone (R) 1231; hypoparathyroidism, 510
Fraccaro, M., chromosomes, 899, (C) 1144, (C) 1303
Fractures—1393; external splintage of (Robinson) (C) 318; Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains (Wiles) (R) 909; *see also* Blood-groups, Fibula
Frame, overhead, for child's cot (Marin) (C) 1199
Framycetin, *see* Staphylococci
France—junior hospital appointments in Paris, 714
Frankau, Lady, drug-addiction, 1377
Frankel, V. H., Femoral Neck (R) 1381
Franklin, A. W., Care of Invalid and Crippled Children (R) 1432
Fraser, J. H., chromosomes, 626
Fraser, P. K., Q fever, 971
Fraser, R.—magnesium, 172; strontium (C) 1140
Fraser, T. N., anæmia, 458
Freeman, A. G., diabetes (C) 987
Freeman, H. L., psychiatry (C) 433
French, J. M., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 131
French's Index of Differential Diagnosis (Douthwaite) (R) 1176
Freud, Sigmund (Comfort) 107
Frick, P. G., purpura (C) 1402
Friesen, S. R., Current Surgical Management (R) 1176
Frohn, H., thrombotest (C) 553
Frost, L., medical superintendents (C) 434
Frost, M., trigeminal neuralgia (C) 765, (C) 1008
Fuchs, F., sex of fœtus, 180
Fuld, H., sarcoidosis (C) 1029
Fuller, J. L., Behavior Genetics (R) 1284
Fullerton, A. G.—' Librium ' (C) 875; trifluoperazine (C) 1450
Fullerton, H. W., blood coagulability, 1111
Fulton, F., Medical Physiology and Biochemistry (R) 1124
Fundamentals of Clinical Hæmatology (Leavell and Thorup) (R) 351
Fundamentals of Modern Allergy (Prigal) (R) 25, (correction) 136
Furaltadone, toxic effects of prolonged treatment with (Lee) (C) 374, (Hussain and Koilpillai) (C) 490
Furnass, S. B., obesity (C) 263
Furst, L. R., obesity (C) 1400

G

Gag, Boyle-Davis, device for supporting, during pharyngeal operations (Thomas and Walter) (NI) 188
Gairdner Foundation, 937
Galbraith, W. W. (O) 1256, 1310
Galloway, J. F., health services, 34
Galloway, R. L. (O) 1456
Gallstones, chemical and bacteriological study of (Rains, Barson, Crawford, and Shrewsbury) 614
Ganglia, *see* Brain
Gardiner, D. C., insulin activity, 1269
Gardiner, P. A., on being omp (C) 1297
Gardner, E., Anatomy: Regional Study of Human Structure (R) 688
Gardner, L. I.—Gaucher's disease (C) 1254; neuroblastomas (C) 651
Garfield, J. S., twisted ankle, 1167
Garnham, P. C. C., toxoplasma, 71
Garretts, M., " burning lips ", 1376
Garrod, L. P., penicillin " B " (C) 549
Garrow, D. H.—hypertension (C) 153; pneumonia (C) 98
Garvie, A., virus infections (C) 1451
Gaskell, J. F. (O) 711
Gaskill, P., very deaf child (C) 814, (C) 933
Gastrectomy, *see* Stomach
Gastric, *see* Stomach
Gastroenterology, *see* Intestines
Gatenby, P. B. B., anæmia, 1004
Gaucher's disease, possible site of biochemical error in (Stein and Gardner) (C) 1254
Gause, G. F., Search for New Antibiotics (R) 909
Gautier-Smith, P. C., neurological practice, 1290
Gear, H. S., medicine and new Africa, 1020
Gee, H. H., Report of First Institute on Clinical Teaching (R) 854
Geerts, S. J., chromosomes (C) 766
Geffen, T. J., poliomyelitis, 87
Gefferth, K., oxytetracycline (C) 1451
Gekochteundgebrocheneierschale phenomenon (Maegraith) 1395
Gelfand, M., Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia (R) 1124
Gemmell, Sir A., death of, 750, (O) 819
Gemmill, J. S., mussel poisoning, 307
General Anæsthesia for Dental Surgery (Walsh) (R) 298
General Board of Control for Scotland, report of, for 1959, 1097
General Medical Council—1244; *see also* MEDICINE AND LAW
General Nursing Council for Scotland, 166
General Optical Council, 166
General paralysis of insane, 217
General practice—Appointment Systems in General Practice (film) 1152; future of, 1080; group-practice loans (P) 213, (P) 1190, (P) 1306; morbidity statistics from, 377; Practitioner's Handbook (Thomson) (R) 1432; Urology in General Practice (Parton) (R) 1232
General Practitioner Research Group, 938
General practitioners—assistant, pay of (P) 162; future role of family doctors (Backett) 1075; hospital posts for (McLeish and Saudek) (C) 981

Genetics—Behavior Genetics (Fuller and Thompson) (R) 1284; gene (A) 1018; genetically determined disorders of renal tubules, 39; hepatolenticular disease, 1295; mutations due to chemical substances (A) 968; *see also* Chromosomes, Osteodystrophy, Purpura, Thyroid gland
George, B., kerosene poisoning (C) 318
Geraghty, J., appointment, 165
Gergely, J., β-myeloma (C) 440
Geriatrics, *see* Aged
Gervis, W. H., medical teaching (C) 1141
Ghana National Research Council (A) 1287
Gibb, G. M., mental hospital, 592
Gibbs, J. R., hæmorrhage, 727, (C) 933
Gibson, M. O. J., chest radiography (C) 1253
Gibson, P. C., aspirin (C) 1297
Gilbert, J., radiology of lungs, 1051
Giles, C., anæmia, 1063
Gillam, G. G., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 131
Gillam, P. M. S., coronary occlusion (C) 1142
Gilles, H. M., hæmoglobinuria, 889
Gillespie, W. A., prostatectomy, 886
Gillet, J. A., cross-infection (C) 763
Gillhespy, R. O., coronary insufficiency (C) 159
Gillies, Sir H. (O) 655, 770
Gillison, T. H., vaccine (C) 48
Gilsenan, B. C.—doctors, administrators, and therapeutic communities (C) 552; medical superintendents (C) 43
Girdwood, R. H., iron dextran (C) 155
Gissane, W., motor-cycle accidents (C) 926
Gjessing, Rolv (A) 970
Glasgow, maternity services in, 1151
Glasser, O., Medical Physics (R) 909
Glaucoma (LA) 83, (Ray) (C) 317
Glioma, autologous transplantation of (Bloom, Carstairs, Crompton, and McKissock) 77, (Haddow) (C) 159, (Passey) (C) 267, (Smith) (C) 268
Glomerulosclerosis in diabetes, 40
Glover, E., Roots of Crime (R) 79
Glover, J. H., oxygen determination (NI) 411
Glover, J. R., back pain (C) 551
Glucose, *see* Blood, Hypoglycæmia
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *see* Hæmoglobinuria
Glucuronidase, *see* Heart
Glutathione, *see* Sulphæmoglobinæmia
Glycogenolysis, *see* Tolbutamide
Godfrey, B. E., angiography, 542
Godfrey, M. P., antitetanus serum, 1229
Godtfredsen, A., poliomyelitis (C) 375
Goitre, *see* Thyroid gland
Gold in rheumatoid arthritis (LA) 911
Goldman, J., No Crying in this Cradle (R) 1066
Goldsborough, C. E., ischæmic heart-disease, 675, (C) 1088
Goldsmith, H. J., artificial kidney, 111
Gonadotrophin, human chorionic, in biological fluids, estimation of, by complement fixation (Brody and Carlström) (C) 99
Gonads, *see* Chromosomes
Gonorrhœa—in Cardiff, 254; in Middlesex, 254; *see also* Venereal disease
Gooddy, W., neurological practice, 1290
Goode, P., griseofulvin (C) 155
Goodhart, R. S., Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease (R) 298
Goodpasture, E. W. (O) 822
Goodwin, J. F., hypertension, 781, (C) 1349
Goodwin, Sir J. (O) 821
Goodwin, T. W., Recent Advances in Biochemistry (R) 1432
Gordon, B. L., Medieval and Renaissance Medicine (R) 25
Gordon, I., atherosclerosis (C) 602
Gordon, R. R., chromosomes, 736, (C) 982
Gordon-Taylor, Sir G. (O) 604, 657, 712, 771
Gore, C. P., medical superintendents (C) 100
Goto, Y., prediabetes, 461
Gottlieb, B., coronary occlusion (C) 1143
Gould, J. C., bronchitis (C) 1087
Goulden, R. P., sports medicine (C) 982
Government by appointment (A) 862
Graf, A. K., "child mothers" (C) 266
Graham, G., blood-transfusion (C) 815
Graham-Hodgson, Sir H. (O) 499
Graham-Stewart, C. W., blood-transfusion, 421, (C) 815
Granger, M. E., cortisone (C) 708
Grant, D. B., malaria, 469
Grant, J. S., dietitians (C) 1195
Granuloma, Wegener's (Faulds and Wear) 955
Grasso, S., 'Sc-11927' (C) 1350
Graves' disease, *see* Thyroid gland
Gray, D. J., Anatomy: Regional Study of Human Structure (R) 688
Gray, L. A., Textbook of Gynecology (R) 961
Gray, M. L., abortion (C) 315
Greece, poliomyelitis epidemic in (Choremis) (C) 318
Green, J. R., isolation (C) 763
Green-Armytage, V. B., Trendelenburg's position (C) 1398
Greenhill, J. P., Obstetrics (R) 1382
Greening, W. P., œsophageal cancer, 1122, (C) 1401
Greenwood, F. C., cancer (C) 101
Grendon Psychiatric Prison, 106
Gresham, G. A.—atherosclerosis, 527; pneumonia, 1057
Griffith, G., bottle heater (NI) 1174
Griffith, J. A. G., Coloured Immigrants in Britain (R) 583
Griffiths, F. V., obstetrics (C) 1090
Grillo, V., corticosteroids (C) 764
Grimshaw, C., liver (C) 817
Grimshaw, V. A., open-heart surgery, 1429
Grinker, R. R., Neurology (R) 584
Griseofulvin, vesicular eruption associated with (Goode) (C) 155
Grist, N. R.—ornithosis (C) 207; poliomyelitis (C) 204
Groover, M. E., thrombotest (C) 553
Gross, L., leukæmia (C) 706
Growth—growing up today (A) 140, (Falkner) (C) 371
Growth hormone—test for activity in man of preparations containing (Patrono) 465; *see also* Urine
Grundy, F., Preventive Medicine and Public Health (R) 1012
Guanethidine—effects of, on circulation (Taylor and Donald) 389; some pharmacological actions of (Vernikos-Danellis and Zaimis) 787; *see also* Hypertension
Guide to Hygiene and Sanitation in Aviation (A) 31
Guillain-Barré syndrome (A) 84
Gummer, J. W. P., Clinical Gastroenterology (R) 1381
Gunalp, A., chromosomes, 678
Gunther, M., hypersensitivity to milk, 1106
Gunzberg, H. C., Social Rehabilitation of Subnormal (R) 1283
Gut, *see* Intestines
Gwilt, J. R., potassium cyanide (C) 1197
Gye, R., staphylococcal infection, 1
Gynæcology—Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Shirodkar) (R) 1176; Textbook of Gynecology (Gray) (R) 961; *see also* Abortion, Childbirth, "Child mothers", Menstrual stimulant, Obstetrics, Ovaries, Pregnancy, Prostate gland, Urine, Uterus, Vaginitis, Wives
György, P., Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Early Life (R) 1176

H

Haanen, C., thrombotest (C) 553
Haas, L., biliary atresia (C) 494
Hackett, C. J., Differential Diagnosis of Yaws (R) 961
Hackett, E., thyroid gland, 402
Haddow, A.—glioma (C) 159; iron-dextran (C) 441
Haden-Guest, Lord (O) 498
Hæmagglutination in hepatitis (A) 1438
Hæmangioma, cavernous, causing anæmia (Berlyne and Berlyne) 1275
Hæmatemesis, *see* Radiology
Hæmatology—Atlas der Phasenkontrasthämatologie (Rind) (R) 190; Fundamentals of Clinical Hæmatology (Leavell and Thorup) (R) 351; Hämatologischer Atlas (Stobbe) (R) 80; handbook of Hæmatological and Blood Transfusion Technique (Delaney) (R) 413; Lectures on Hæmatology (Hayhoe) (R) 1012, (Hayhoe) (C) 1198
Hæmatoma, extradural (McKissock, Taylor, Bloom, and Till) 167, (Bain) (C) 369
Hæmaturia, essential (A) 802
Hæmodialysis combined with ultrafiltration, optional perfusion-rate in (Twiss and Paulssen) 1055, (Ritchie, Lloyd-Thomas, and Balme) (C) 1298
Hæmoglobin—level of, in whole blood and in red blood-cells and proposed convention for defining normality (Pryce) 333; nomenclature of abnormal hæmoglobins, 867
Hæmoglobinuria in Nigerians due to deficiency of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase with drug sensitivity (Gilles and Ikeme) 889
Hæmolytic disease of newborn, enzyme deficiency in (Weatherall) 835, (Pitcher) (C) 979
Hæmophilia, *see* Blood-transfusions
Hæmorrhage—from œsophageal varices, vasopressin in control of (Shaldon and Sherlock) 222, (Shaldon) (C) 372; hidden bleeding point (A) 251; middle-meningeal (Gibbs) 727, (A) 750, (Gibbs) (C) 933; retina in (A) 96; subarachnoid, prognosis of (A) 590; *see also* Hæmatoma, Kidneys, Radiology
Hailey, A., Final Diagnosis, 323
Hall, R., thyroid gland, 187
Ham, F. N., diagnostic machines (C) 1398
Hämatologischer Atlas (Stobbe) (R) 80
Hambling, J., hypertension (C) 985
Hamerton, J. L., chromosomes, 678
Hamill, J. M. (O) 1308
Hamilton, D., valvotomy (C) 554
Hamilton, D. A., type-3 adenovirus, 1327
Hamilton, I., amœbiasis (C) 1352
Hampson, E. L., appointment, 165
Hanbury, W. J., leiomyosarcoma, 902
Hancock, D. O., intracranial pressure (C) 320
Handbook of Hæmatological and Blood Transfusion Technique (Delaney) (R) 413
Handbook of Neurological Diagnostic Methods (McDowell and Wolff) (R) 351
Handfield-Jones, R. M., Christmas Gifts Fund (C) 813
Handley, R. S., thermometry, 958
Handmaker, S. D., amentia, 184
Hands—Manual of Hand Injuries (R) 1382; Surgery of Repair as applied to Hand Injuries (Rank and Wakefield) (R) 474; *see also* Nailbed
Harley, H. G., hydronephrosis, 664
Hanna, S., magnesium, 172, 348
Hanrahan, J., Space Biology (R) 1284
Hare, E. H., Triennial Statistical Report, 1955–1957, Bethlem Royal Hospital and Maudsley Hospital (R) 136
Hargrave-Wilson, W., back pain (C) 161
Hargreaves, E. R., virus infection (C) 1299
Harkness, J., nephritis, 146, (C) 377
Harmer, M., Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery (R) 962
Harnden, D. G., chromosomes (C) 100, (C) 368
Harper, P., hyoscine (C) 764
Harrington, M., staphylococcal infection, 1
Harris, J. D., aortic aneurysms, 466
Harris, P., dry mouth (C) 1353
Harrison, G. E., strontium, 941
Harrison, L. W., malaria (C) 547
Harrison, M.—magnesium, 172; strontium (C) 1140
Hartney, T. C., hyaline membrane, 1010 (C) 1252
Hartnup disease (LA) 1384
Harvald, B., acetylsalicylic acid (C) 767
Harvest mite (Roantree) (C) 49, (Mellanby) (Newsome) (C) 101, (Nelson) (Wilson) (C) 153, (Mellanby) (Chavasse) (C) 265, (Davis) (Shute) (C) 371
Harveian challenges (A) 966
Harvey, G., steroid (C) 437
Harvey, K. M., nævus, 848
Hatch, L. A., Q fever, 971
Havard, C. W. H., leiomyosarcoma, 902
Havard, J. D. J., Detection of Secret Homicide (R) 1283
Haworth, J. C., blood-sugar, 794
Hay, J. D., alcoholism (C) 813
Hayhoe, F. G. J.—Lectures on Hæmatology (R) 1012, (C) 1198; Leukæmia: Research and Clinical Practice (R) 189
Haynie, G., œdema (C) 156
Hayward, J. L., cancer (C) 101
Hayward, M. D., chromosomes, 844
Hazards to Man of Nuclear and Allied Radiations (A) 1436
Hazell, K.—Helping Elderly to Live at Home, 880; Social and Medical Problems of Elderly (R) 1431
Head, *see* Brain, Injuries
Headache, *see* Bruxism
Health—centres (P) 212; education, public's views on, 924; Introduction to Health Statistics (Swaroop) (R) 910; of executives (Williams) (C) 1142; services, preventive and curative, integration of (Galloway) 34; *see also* Mental health

Healthy Child (Stuart and Prugh) (R) 1066
Heart—alarm, cardiac (Trotman) (NI) 471; arrest of, and resuscitation (LA) 1333; arrest of, and transfused blood (LA) 249, (Horsey) (MacRae) (C) 367; arrest of, treated by elevation of limbs for 15 sec. (Woodward) 1120; atherosclerosis and coronary disease (Gresham and Howard) 527, (Gordon) (C) 602, (Acheson) (C) 706, (Prior) (C) 817, (Newman) (C) 927, (Wright) (C) 980, (Robb-Smith) (C) 1028; Atrial Septal Defect (Davidsen) (R) 631; β-glucuronidase activity of coronary atherosclerotic plaques (Branwood and Carr) (C) 1254; coronary insufficiency treated with vasodilators (Gillhespy) (C) 159; coronary occlusion, prognosis and anticoagulant prophylaxis after (McMichael and Parry) 991, (Todd) (C) 1086, (Gillam) (C) 1142, (Gottlieb) (C) 1143, (Evans) (C) 1197, (Howard) (C) 1253; coronary thrombosis and driving (Odens) (C) 1145; coronary thrombosis, magnesium sulphate in treatment of (Craddock) (C) 1348; endocarditis, staphylococcal (A) 196; endocarditis complicated by agranulocytosis (Wood and Parker) 242; failure of, chronic, response to treatment of (A) 357; failure of, congestive, treated with artificial kidney (Goldsmith, Nakamoto, and Kolff) 111; fœtal, endoradiosonde for recording sounds of (Smyth and Wolff) (NI) 412; heart-block, management of (Leatham, Robinson, Siddons, and Davies) (C) 49, (Weale) (C) 160; heart-lung machine for infants and young children (Ross) (NI) 1064; interventricular septum, rupture of, associated with acute myocardial infarction (Schiller) 1322; Introduction to Congenital Heart Disease (Schamroth and Segal) (R) 351; ischæmic disease of, 702; ischæmic disease of, bus-drivers with (Archibald) (C) 816; ischæmic disease of, lipæmia, coagulation, and thrombolysis in, 907; ischæmic disease of, nicotinic acid in treatment of (Goldsborough) 675, (Goldsborough) (C) 1088, (Norman) (C) 1300; mitral stenosis, moderate, risks of deferring valvotomy in (Bannister) 339, (Logan and Turner) (C) 492, (Hamilton) (C) 554; mitral stenosis, prognosis in (A) 748; mitral-valve endocarditis with chronic Q fever (Smith and Evans) 846; initial valvotomy deferred (M.R.C. Pneumoconiosis Research Unit) (C) 1347; myocardial infarction (LA) 1233; myocardial infarction among members of communal settlements in Israel (Brunner and Manelis) 1049; myocardial infarction during pregnancy and puerperium (Watson, Emslie-Smith, Herring, and Hill) 523, (Watson) (C) 650, (Bassan, Kaftori, and Kogan) (C) 1148; status anginosus (A) 536; vasomotor reflexes in relation to blood-volume in open-heart surgery (Nixon, Grimshaw, and Wooler) 1429; *see also* Œdema
Heat, *see* Heatstroke, Temperature
Heater for blood-transfusion bottle (Griffith) (NI) 1174
Heathcote, J. G., anæmia, 291, (C) 768, (C) 1035, (C) 1348
Heathfield, K. W. G., polymyositis (C) 44
Heaton, J. M., dreams (C) 817
Heaton-Ward, W. A., Mental Subnormality (R) 529
Heatstroke—(LA) 856, (Mortimer) (Marsh) (C) 1030, (Campbell) (C) 1197; anhidrosis and (Wallace) (C) 1303
Heggie, J. F., pathologists (C) 1084
Helicopter and seriously ill patient (Skone and Mills) 363, (Bodman) (C) 932
Helping Elderly to Live at Home (Hazell) 880
Heller, I. H., insulin, 406
Helm, W. H., hydrocortisone (C) 601
Henderson, A. J., ulcerative colitis, 64
Henderson, J., Coloured Immigrants in Britain (R) 583
Hendry, E. B., biochemistry (C) 985, (C) 1147
Hennessy, W. B., gastrectomy, 1205
Henry E. Sigerist on History of Medicine (Marti-Ibanez) (R) 246
Hepatic, *see* Liver
Hepatitis, *see* Liver
Hepatolenticular disease, 1294
Heredity, *see* Genetics
Herford, M. E. M., medicine in factory (C) 1353
Hermaphroditism, *see* Chromosomes
Herpes simplex, *see* Interferon
Herpes zoster, *see* Shingles
Herridge, C. F., physical disorders in mental illness, 949
Herring, J., myocardial infarction, 523
Herxheimer, H., asthma (C) 710
Hesse, S., insulin, 406
Hetherington, R. J.—bedsores (C) 372; cremation (C) 44, (C) 157
Heyns, O. S., labour (C) 96
Hienz, H. A., chromosomes (C) 100
Hill, D., appointment, 1259
Hill, I. G. W., myocardial infarction, 523
Hill, M. M., non-communication: widow's appeal dismissed (ML) 1453
Himmelweit, F., Collected Papers of Paul Ehrlich (R) 1231
Hinden, E., cremation (C) 101
Hip—painful, surgery of (Nesfield) (C) 1348; *see also* Femur
Hirschhorn, K.—hermaphroditism (C) 319; Turner's syndrome (C) 1449
Histamine, *see* Wounds
Histochemistry, methods of, in renal pathology, 39
History of Bacteriology (Bulloch) (R) 414
History of Nursing Profession (Abel-Smith) (R) 961
Hitchcock, G., interferon, 69
Hitzig, W. H., purpura (C) 1401
Hobbs, G. A., fractured fibula (C) 932
Hobbs, J. T., thrombosis, 134
Hobbs, K. R., serum-proteins, 1173
Hodson, J. J., appointment, 165
Hogben, L., Design of Documents (R) 414
Holland, illness in, ascribed to margarine, 544
Holland, W. W., respiratory infections, 1166
Hollings, E. M., Equipment for Disabled (R) 1231
Holloway, R. C., triiodothyronine (C) 929
Holman, P., psychiatry (C) 371
Holt, G. H., Marriage and Periodic Abstinence (R) 1382
Holt, L. E., Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Early Life (R) 1176
Home-helps (P) 1405
Homicide, *see* Crime
Homosexuality (Soddy) 197, (Learoyd) (C) 268, 922
Honey, R. M., Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia (R) 1124
Hong Kong—Constructive Work for Mental Health in Hong Kong (Priestley) (R) 352
Hookworm disease and anæmia, 1380
Horder Centres for Arthritics, 380
Hormone, *see* Growth hormone
Hornabrook, R. W.—subacute combined degeneration of cord, 893; suprasellar tumours (C) 497
Horse-sickness, African (A) 84, 643
Horsey, P. J., blood-transfusion (C) 367
Horwich, M., suction tube (NI) 630
Hospital appointments in Paris, junior, 714
Hospital Development Unit (P) 1190
Hospital Gazetteer, 936
Hospital Personal Aid Service for Elderly, 1312
Hospitals—Administering Hospital Group (Stuart-Clark) 1311; bathrooms and toilets in (Williamson-Dalrymple) (C) 322; building costs of, 379; building programmes of (P) 162; casualty departments (LA) 689, 698; cost of services of (Terry) (C) 1399; cross-infection in, control of (Gillet) (C) 763, 906; design of (A) 141, (Tennent) (C) 265; Hospital Costing Returns year ended March 31, 1960, 1311; Hospital Cross-Infection (film) 1357; Hospital Sepsis (film) 1357; Hospital Visiting, 1311; Hospital Year Book 1961 (Milne) 1311; infection in (LA) 1235, (Marsh) (C) 1403; Interpersonal Relationships in Hospital (Bowers) (R) 1283; maternity, future (LA) 633; matrons of (LA) 914; progress of (P) 269; rounds in (A) 1071, (Beaumont) (C) 1145; service, 1152; shops in (C) 1398, smoking in (Birch) (C) 1252, (Macdonald) (C) 1304; "spiritual healing" in, 272, (Norman-Taylor) (C) 768; staff, shortage of (P) 1255; teaching, 1293; training for work study in, 379, 556; underspending by (P) 1405; voluntary funds of (P) 1255; wards, general, conversion of, into private wards (Hudson) 90, (Russell) (C) 207, (Carswell) (C) 320; Welsh teaching hospital (P) 1095; "What is wrong with me?" (Donaldson) (C) 1194, (Loudon) (Crown) (C) 1249, (Windo) (C) 1349, (Baena) (C) 1399, (Stevens) (Stent) (C) 1451; *see also* Bacteria, Beds, Mental-deficiency hospitals, Mental hospitals
Hospitals.—Bethlem Royal Hospital, 136; Guy's Hospital (A) 196; London Hospital, 938; Massachusetts General Hospital 1935–1955 (Faxon) (R) 530; Maudsley Hospital, 136; Middlesex Hospital, 824; Odstock Hospital, Salisbury, 1040; Ophthalmic Hospital of Order of St. John, Jerusalem, 810; Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, 1259; Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton (P) 1404; Rampton (Street and Tong) 143; Retreat, York, 988; Royal National Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, London, 989; St. Mary's Hospital, London, 772; St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, London, 106; St. Peter's Hospital for Stone, 1860–1960 (Morson) (R) 1432; St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1039; Warley Hospital, Brentford, 218; Western General Hospital, Edinburgh, 104; Westminster Hospital, 937
Hostel needs for backward citizens (Stein and Susser) 486, (Rose) (C) 552
Hougie, C., cells (C) 211
Howard, A. N., atherosclerosis, 527
Howard, E. M., iron preparations (C) 1305
Howard, S. H. F., coronary occlusion (C) 1253
Howells, C. H. L., bronchitis (C) 872
Howerd, G., Dew-Line Doctor (R) 584
H.P.P./1, *see* Anæmia
Hubbard, S. J., Chemical Senses in Health and Disease (R) 1065
Hubble, D. V.—abetalipoproteinæmia, 325; iron dextran (C) 155
Hudson, R. V., wards, 90
Hughes, A., biopsy tube (NI) 686
Hughes, H. L. G., Peace at the Last (A) 195
Hughes, W., staphylococci (C) 435
Hughes, W. H., vaginitis (C) 1200
Hughes-Davies, T. H., pulmonary hypertension (C) 1451
Hull, G., hospital board's responsibility (ML) 1452
Human flotsam (A) 1237
Human Tissue Bill (P) 1354, 1454
Humble, J. G., cancer (C) 98
Hume, K. M., bronchodilators, 1319
Humphrey, J. H., research-workers (C) 1448
Humphries, S. V., encephalocele (C) 50
Hunter, R. B., pulmonary embolism (C) 206
Hurst, T. W., smoking (C) 979
Hussain, K. K., furaltadone (C) 490
Hutchings, M. T., collection of urine (C) 654
Hutchinson, E. C., carotid-sinus syndrome, 445
Hutchinson, E. R., radiographers (C) 432
Hutt, M. S. R., staphylococcal infections, 1373
Hydrocephalus (LA) 28, (Stratford) (C) 495
Hydrocortisone—by inhalation, effects of, on lung function in bronchial asthma (Langlands and McNeill) 404, (Strang and Knox) (C) 550, (Helm) (C) 601, (Herxheimer) (C) 710, (Kennedy and Thursby-Pelham) (C) 816; in shingles (Miller) (C) 1034; severe anaphylactoid reaction to (King) (C) 1093
Hydronephrosis, *see* Kidneys
17-Hydroxycorticosteroid, *see* Peptic ulcer
11β-Hydroxylase, *see* Ascites
Hygiene in aircraft (A) 31
Hyoscine—addiction to, and intoxication by (Harper and Oakley) (C) 764; *see also* Temperature
Hyperæsthesia, *see* Spine
Hypercalcæmia of infants, idiopathic (LA) 138, (Keitel) (C) 1093
Hyperkalæmia and electrocardiography (Chandrasekaran) (C) 155
Hyperkinetic state, idiopathic (A) 805
Hyperparathyroidism, asymptomatic (McGeown and Field) 1268
"Hypersonic" (LA) 587
Hypertension—bretylium tosylate in (Dollery, Emslie-Smith, and McMichael) (C) 261; cerebrovascular disease and (Marshall) 881; "cuff" (Orma, Karvonen, and Keys) (C) 51, (Garrow) (C) 153, (Byles) (C) 211, (Anderson) (C) 268, (Carson) (C) 370; essential (Brod) 773, (Morrison and Morris) 829, (corrections) 938, (Pickering) (Cruz-Coke) (C) 933, (Hambling) (C) 985, (Pickering) (C) 1031, (Miall) (Roberts) (Morrison and Morris) (C) 1032, (Keen and Rose) (C) 1141, symposium on pathogenesis of (Wilson) 1077; guanethidine compared with bretylium tosylate in treatment of (Evanson and Sears) 387; guanethidine in treatment of (Dollery, Emslie-Smith, and Milne) 381; kidney and, 40; nature of (Perera) (C) 153, (Oldham, Roberts, Pickering, and Sowry) (C) 264; obliterative

pulmonary, anticoagulant treatment of (Wilcken, MacKenzie, and Goodwin) 781, (Pappworth) (Goodwin) (C) 1349, (Hughes-Davies) (Fletcher) (C) 1451; renal tuberculosis and (Parkes) (C) 152; stroke and (Dickinson and Thomson) 342
Hypnoanalysis (Wolberg) (R) 1012
Hypnotism for Medical and Dental Practitioners (Mason) (R) 136
Hypoglycæmia—oral hypoglycæmic agents (Lavietes) (C) 100, (Dolger) (C) 158, (Murray and Riddell) (C) 276, (Locket and Brown) (C) 602, (Bradley, FitzGerald, and Scott) (C) 929
Hypokalæmia, *see* Cancer
Hyponatræmia, *see* Cancer
Hypoparathyroidism, calcium, deprivation in (Smith, Davis, and Fourman) 510
Hypophysectomy—(Taylor) (C) 156, (A) 1437; *see also* Cancer, Diabetes mellitus
Hypotension, *see* Bacteria
Hypothermia—Problem of Acute Hypothermia (Starkov) (R) 1012
Hysterectomy with or without oopherectomy? (A) 918
Hysteria: symptom or disease? (A) 1182

I

Ikeme, A. C., hæmoglobinuria, 889
Ikkos, D.—chromosomes (C) 1144; diabetes, 897
Illingworth, C. F. W., Textbook of Surgical Pathology (R) 1382
Illingworth, R. S., Development of Infant and Young Child (R) 297
Imipramine—death after overdose of (Manners) (C) 932; *see also* Agranulocytosis
Immigrants—Coloured Immigrants in Britain (Griffith, Henderson, Usborne, and Wood) (R) 582
Immunisation—against cancer in Sweden, 988; *see also* Poliomyelitis
Immunity—control of fertility by (A) 802; *see also* Poliomyelitis
Immunology in rheumatic diseases, 1081
Incontinence—disposal underpads for incontinent patients nursed at home (Roberts and Mann) (C) 208, (Rabson) (C) 434, (Mann) (Anderson) (C) 710
Index of New Products, 323
India—Kyasanur Forest Disease in India (film) 988
Industrial injuries—proposed increase in benefits, 1081
Industry—byssinosis and cotton-spinners, 213; factories, first-aid in, 759; factories, noisy (LA) 417; industrial dermatitis (P) 94; industrial medicine, 429, 1431; industrial therapy, organisation of (Early) 754; medicine in factory (A) 1288, (Herford) (C) 1353; pneumoconiosis in mining and quarrying industries for 1959, digest of statistics of, 1458

IN ENGLAND NOW.—Abominable SHMOman, 203—Accident-prone, 431—Advertising record, 759—Ananias on resourcefulness, 760—Antibiotic rate, 40—*Apothecaries Abandoned*, 760—Application for Highland practice, 871—Aquarium, 365—Baedeker's guide, 1027—Barbecue, 977—" Basic Science ", 41—*Biochemist*, 547—Blood-alcohol, 1447—Bridge replaced, 431, 546—Bullock's broken leg, 812—Cadet nurses, 203—Calligraphy, 1296—*Carols for Psychiatrists*, 1397—Casualties Union annual competition, 1137—Cat, neurotic, 1137—Catheter out of situ, 705—Ceilidh, 365—Cemetery, 759—Charnel house, 813—Circus rider, 1397—Comet journey, 1027—Computers, 1084—Country cottage, 1248—Cow in bumper, 1248—Cycling, 1027—Denture, 1447—Diseases that do not exist, 705—Disguised objects, 432—" Doctor ", 1027—Drugs: names of, 813; unused, 489—Eggs, 705—Etiquette on Underground, 647—Fees offered by official bodies, 314—Floods, 925, 1137—Fountain-pen hospital, 260—Gallstone, 1137—Garden, 813, 872—Gardening, 487—Gas molecules, 1083—Gimmicks, 151—Gramophone, 872—Hair-clippers, 1248—Hospital boards of management, 647—Hotels, foreign, 1137—Housemoving, 1084—Hutchison, Sir Robert, 40—*In the Garden*, 489—*International Goitre Conference*, 314—Ireland, 151—Island steamer, 705—*Lady Chatterley's Lover*, 1191—Lambeth, 977—Lettuces, 705—Library, 1191—London Medical Exhibition, 1191—Mangling done here, 41—Mattress, 647—Mendelian arithmetic, 1345—Modern art, 203—National Health Service Christmas, 1397—National Income and Expenditure, 1960, 925—National Rose Society show, 95—News from school, 977, 1345—Occam's razor, 431—*Ode to I.C.B.M.s*, 365—Old Doctor Tom, 705—Paris, 595—Peripatetic correspondent, 41—" Pick's disease ", 1397—Picture-houses, 314—Poliomyelitis vaccination, 365—Practice of medicine in foreign country, 1027—Practices, exchange of, 1248—Provençal banquet, 204—Psychotyping, 365—Reaction, 596—Refrigeration into suspended animation, 925—" Road closed ", 260—Russian hospitals, 95—St. Columba's first chapel in Scotland, 977—Service, not surveys, 595—Session, memorable, 977—Se taire c'est plaire, 647—Shower-bath, 1248—Shufflin' along, 41—Snake's sloughed skin, 365—Something concrete, 1137—Spain and Portugal, 151—*Stanzas on Satisfactory Stomata*, 1447—Sunday papers, 95, 151—Supporters' Association, 925—Toilets ♂ and ♀, 489—Toothpicks, 1397—Translation, 760—Transport of casualties, 1083—Tuberculosis, 1191—Typewriter mechanic, 1296—Water-skiing, 546—Whole Body Monitor, 812—Wine-tasting, 1345—Words, 977—X rays, 40

Infants, *see* Babies
Infarction, *see* Heart
Infection—by airborne particles (O'Grady) (C) 549; by anonymous mycobacteria (LA) 1180; urinary, in children (A) 1289; urinary, prevention of, after prostatectomy (Miller, Gillespie, Linton, Slade, and Mitchell) 886; *see also* Bacteria, Hospitals, Wounds
Infections—corticosteroids for (LA) 913; *see also* Interferon, Respiration, Staphylococci, Viruses
Infectious diseases, monthly lists of, 147, 378, 595, 868, 1076, 1310
Influenza, Asian, protection of mice against infection by virus of, by normal horse-serum inhibitor (Cohen) 791
Infusions, parenteral, device for controlling flow of (Schoenfeld and Edis) (NI) 851
Ingall, B. I., deaf child (C) 1088
Inglis, J. M., Trendelenburg's position (C) 1301
Ingram, I. M., ' Librium ' (C) 766
Injections from multidose containers, accuracy of (Binns and Burn) (C) 650
Injuries—1392; Biochemical Response to Injury (Stoner and Threlfall) (R) 25; closed, to brain (LA) 533; Crash Injuries (Kulowski) (R) 632; management of injured (A) 252; Surgical Treatment of Facial Injuries (Kazanjian and Converse) (R) 136; to head, 1393; to viscera, 1393; Trauma in Aged (Bick) (R) 962; uterine (Badawy) 944; *see also* Burns, Hands, Wounds
Inman, W. H. W., parking (C) 764
Insemination, artificial—(LA) 247, (Roberts) (C) 434, (Jackson) (C) 492, (Roberts) (C) 653, (Jackson) (C) 765, (Roberts) (C) 979, (Ross) (Jackson) (C) 1145; (husband) in management of childlessness (Russell) 1223
Insley, J., cancer (C) 434
Institute of Diseases of Chest, London, 217
Institute of Laryngology and Otology, London, 218
Institute of Orthopædics, 379
Insulin—action of, on respiration of rat's sciatic nerve (Heller and Hesse) 406; activity among blood-plasma-protein fractions, influence of oxygenation and deoxygenation on distribution of (Gardiner, Martin-Hernandez, and Young) 1269; Mechanism of Action of Insulin (Broom and Wolff) (R) 854; *see also* Tumours
Integrity of Personality (Storr) (R) 1432
Interferon—antiviral action of, in embryonic cells (Isaacs and Baron) 946; effect of, on experimental vaccinia and herpes-simplex virus infections in rabbits' eyes (Cantell and Tommila) 682; role of, in recovery from virus infections (Isaacs and Hitchcock) 69
International Catalogue of Mental Health Films, 772
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 988
International Hospital Federation, 824
Interpersonal Relationships in Hospital (Bowers) (R) 1283
Intestines—bedsores of (Spira) (C) 102, (Spira) (C) 264; Clinical Gastroenterology (Jones and Gummer) (R) 1381; colon, toxic dilatation of (LA) 299; diarrhœa due to deficiency of sugar-splitting enzymes (Weijers, Van de Kamer, Mossel, and Dicke) 296; electrolytes in diseases of, 907; eosinophilic phlegmon of, caused by worm (Kuipers, Van Thiel, Rodenburg, Wielinga, and Roskam) 1171; intussusception, acute, in childhood, 30-yr survey of (Cooke and Lewis) 1359; Intussusception in Infants and Children (Ravitch) (R) 744; malabsorption syndrome, 907; megacolon, aganglionic (Perrin and Landing) (C) 50; rectal irrigator (De Jode) (NI) 583; sprue syndrome, protein-losing enteropathy in (Parkins) 1366; sprue, tropical, riddle of (LA) 691; steatorrhœa, ^{131}I-labelled fat in diagnosis of, 907; steatorrhœa with acanthocytosis and abetalipoproteinæmia (Salt, Wolff, Lloyd, Fosbrooke, Cameron, and Hubble) 325; sucker for emptying (Lawrie) (NI) 1123, (Sweetman) (C) 1350; ulcerative colitis, blood-groups and secretor status in (Winstone, Henderson, and Brooke) 64; ulcerative colitis, corticosteroids in preoperative medical management of (Ewart and Lennard-Jones) 60; *see also* Cancer, Obesity, Pancreas, Viruses
Introduction to Congenital Heart Disease (Schamroth and Segal) (R) 351
Introduction to Health Statistics (Swaroop) (R) 910
Introduction to Human Blood Groups (Roberts) (R) 136
Introduction to Pharmacology (Lewis) (R) 79
Intussusception, *see* Intestines
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1258
Iodide, *see* Thyroid gland
Iodine, *see* Thrombosis, Thyroid gland
Ireland, porphyria in (A) 636
Iron—iron-retention diseases (LA) 1334; preparations, safety of (D'Arcy and Howard) (C) 1304; *see also* Siderosis
Iron-dextran complex, carcinogenicity of (Duthie, Girdwood, Hubble, Macgregor, Wayne, Wilson, and Wilson) (C) 155, (Arneil) (C) 265, (Haddow) (C) 441
Irradiation, *see* Membrane
Irrigation, rectal (De Jode) (NI) 583
Irvine, W. T., appointment, 989
Isaacs, A., interferon, 69, 946
—Is good for you (O'Connor) (C) 442
Ishak, K. G., biopsy of lung, 182
Isoenzymes (A) 1131
Isolation, voluntary (Green) (C) 763
Isoniazid, prophylactic, in nurses in tuberculosis hospital (Dormer and Wood) 837
Isotopes—Safe Handling of Radioactive Isotopes in Medical Practice (Quimby) (R) 744
Israel, *see* Heart
Israels, S., salicylate intoxication (C) 1197
Ives, J. E. J., meningitis, 1278

J

Jackson, L. N., artificial insemination (C) 492, (C) 765, (C) 1145
Jacobs, P. A., chromosomes (C) 100, (C) 368
Jailer, J. W. (O) 555
James, J., sex chromatin (C) 368
Jamieson, B. J., dietitians (C) 763
Jarnum, S., amyloidosis (C) 43
Jarvis, B., Thames (C) 549
Jellinek, E. H., myxœdema, 225
Jellyfish stings, fatal (A) 917
Jenkins, A., Law for Rich (R) 1284
Jenner, F. A., ' Librium ' (C) 816
Jewell, R. P., hepatitis (C) 320
Jewers, J., peritoneal splash (C) 1147
Joad, M.—chloroform (C) 97; respiratory obstruction (C) 818
Jobst, C., leucocytes (C) 1198
Johnson, J. T. (O) 878
Johnston, A. W.—amentia, 184; hermaphroditism, 126
Johnston, T. B. (O) 877
Johnstone, A. S., hæmatemesis and melæna (C) 765
Joints—Active Alerted Posture (Tucker) (R) 962; sacro-iliac, in children, 1380; *see also* Arthritis, Extensors, Fractures, Radiology, Shoulder
Jolly, H., steroid therapy (C) 42
Jones, E. R., bronchodilators, 1319
Jones, F. A., Clinical Gastroenterology (R) 1381

Jones, F. M., Stevens-Johnson syndrome (C) 376
Jones, W. A., biliary cirrhosis (C) 765
Jones-Davis, T. E. (O) 555, 606
Joó, I., Sabin vaccine (C) 497
Jordan, A., pathologists (C) 1085
Joseph, J., Man's Posture (R) 1176
Joseph, J. H., blood-transfusions (C) 709
Joseph, M. C., atropine, 1060
Journals—*Journal of Mental Subnormality*, 500; *Journal of Midland Mental Deficiency Society*, 500; *Manchester Medical Gazette*, 1202; *Manchester University Medical School Gazette*, 1202; *Oxford Medical School Gazette* (A) 1336; new: *Abstracts of Japanese Medicine*, 1038; *Medicine, Science, and Law* (A) 1338
Judge, T. G., respiratory failure (C) 495
Jung, C. G., Structure and Dynamics of Psyche (R) 584

K

Kaftori, J. K., myocardial infarction (C) 1148
Kagan, G., 'Librium' (C) 876
Kahan, A., obesity (C) 205
Kahlson, G., wounds, 230
Kaijser, K., chromosomes, 899, (C) 1144
Kalamegham, R., benethamine penicillin (C) 1352
Kaldor, A., tolbutamide (C) 439
Kalmus, H., Chemical Senses in Health and Disease (R) 1065
Kaplan, W. D., chromosomes (C) 934
Kark, R. M., lupus erythematosus, 1061
Karlish, A. J., mucoviscidosis, 514
Karunakaran, T., benethamine penicillin (C) 1352
Karvonen, M. J., hypertension (C) 51
Kato, J., prediabetes, 461
Katsilambros, L., tobacco-mosaic virus (C) 934
Kayahan, S., atherosclerosis, 667
Kazanjian, V. H., Surgical Treatment of Facial Injuries (R) 136
Keal, E. E., asbestosis, 1211
Keatinge, W. R., effects of immersion in cold water, 176
Keen, H., hypertension (C) 1141
Keighley, E., venereal disease, 253
Keil, A. M., urea (C) 434
Keitel, H. G., hypercalcæmia (C) 1093
Kekwick, A., urine, 6
Kelemen, E., virus tumours (C) 761
Kelly, Howard A.—Dr. Kelly of Hopkins (Davis) (R) 474
Kelly, R. F., myxœdema, 225
Kelsall, M. A., Lymphocytes and Mast Cells (R) 910
Kemp, N. H., bone-marrow, 1426
Kennedy, A. (O) 53
Kennedy, A. M., death of, 750, (O) 820
Kennedy, M. C. S., hydrocortisone (C) 816
Kerényi, C., Asklepios (R) 79
Kerley, L. F., pregnancy, 345
Kernicterus, *see* Erythrocytes
Kerosene poisoning (George) (C) 318
Kerr, D. N. S., renal biopsy, 1370
Kerr, E. M., trifluoperazine (C) 1304
Kerr, J. M. M., death of, 862, (O) 934
Kerry, R. J., 'Librium' (C) 816
Kesterven, A. B., forceps (NI) 962
Ketone, *see* Urine
Keys, A., hypertension (C) 51
Khalil, B. A. G., whooping-cough (C) 440
Kidd, H. B., mental hospitals (C) 983, (C) 1252
Kidney, artificial—portable (Longmore) (NI) 527; treatment with (Goldsmith, Nakamoto, and Kolff) 111
Kidneys—aldosterone secretion by, 645; biopsy of, and amyloid disease (A) 967; biopsy of, with modified Menghini needle (Kerr) 1370; diabetic retinopathy and, 40; electron-microscopical studies of, 39; failure of, acute, 40, from obstetric causes, norethandrolone in (Blagg and Parsons) 577: function of, modern concepts of, 39; glomerulonephritis, chronic, fine structure of glomerulus in, 40; glomerulosclerosis, diabetic, 40; histochemical methods in pathology of, 39; hydronephrosis (Hanley) 664; hyperuræmic disease of (A) 303; malformation of, 39; medullary necrosis of, following exsanguination in infancy (Marks) 680; nephritis "epidemic" in N. Essex (Harkness) 146, (Harkness) (C) 377; nephron, structure and function of, 258; nephropathy during phenindione therapy (Tait) (C) 1198; nephrons, micro-dissection of, 39; nephrotic syndrome, 259; nephrotoxicity of acetylsalicylic acid (Harvald and Clausen) (C) 767; papillary necrosis of (LA) 858; postnatal development of, 39; potassium metabolism in relation to, 645; pyelonephritis, 259; renal carbuncle perforating into peritoneal cavity (Lee) 904; renal-function tests, 258; renal sequelæ of epidemic hæmorrhagic fever (A) 1387; "shock" and, 645; transplantation of, 646, in identical twins (Dossetor, MacKinnon, Luke, Morgen, and Beck) 572, (LA) 586, (Benirschke) (C) 980, (Anderson) (C) 1402; tubular function, 644; tubules of, genetically determined disorders of, 39; *see also* Analbuminæmia, Cancer, Hypertension
Kilgour, F. G., Exercise Book of Dr. Christobel Mendez (R) 1382
Kimbell, C. W. A. (O) 1036, 1096
Kimbell, N., Trendelenburg's position (C) 1354
King, E. R., hyaline membrane, 1010, (C) 1252
King, R. A., hydrocortisone (C) 1093
King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, 824
King Edward Medical College, Lahore, 1458
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (A) 194, 1356, 1358
Kingsbury, K. J., lipids, 1045
Kinsella, V. J., gastrectomy, 1205
Klaus, D., analbuminæmia, 1169
Klein, M. (O) 770
Klinefelter's syndrome, *see* Chromosomes
Knife for cutting skin-grafts (Watson) (NI) 687
Knoblich, R., female prostate (C) 651
Knowles, J. P., formiminoglutamic acid, 347, (correction) 500
Knox, E. G., hydrocortisone (C) 550
Kogan, Y., myocardial infarction (C) 1148
Koilpillai, H., furaltadone (C) 490
Kolff, W. J., artificial kidney, 111
Kook, H., female prostate (C) 769, (C) 1193
Koutras, D. A., goitre, 784
Kovács, K., chlorothiazide (C) 210
Krishnan, P. N., benethamine penicillin (C) 1352
Kuipers, F. C., intestinal phlegmon, 1171
Kulowski, J., Crash Injuries (R) 632
Kwashiorkor, magnesium deficiency and tetany in (Montgomery) (C) 264
Kyasanur Forest Disease in India (film) 988

L

Laboratory Technique for Study of Malaria (Shute and Maryon) (R) 474
Labour, abdominal decompression in (Heyns) (C) 96, (Scott and Loudon) (C) 373
La Bourboule (Mullins) (C) 440
La Cava, G., sports medicine (C) 1144
Lactate, *see* Blood
Lactose, *see* Blood
Lafitte, F., Willink report, 538
Laing, R. D., Divided Self (R) 631
Lainson, R., toxoplasma, 71
Lakey, J. R. A., water-supplies, 1272
Landau, J., diabetes, 731
Landing, B. H., megacolon (C) 50
Langlands, J. H. M., hydrocortisone, 404
Lanman, J. T., Physiology of Prematurity (R) 352
Lapage, G., Achievement (R) 530
Laporte, J., lipoxidase (C) 51
Larsson, Y., tolbutamide, 1424
Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute, outbreak of, associated with parainfluenza-2 virus (Pereira and Fisher) 790
Larynx—Textbook of Otolaryngology (DeWeese and Saunders) (R) 246
Lassen, N. A., barbiturate poisoning, 338
László, F. A., chlorothiazide (C) 210
Latner, A. L., leukæmia (C) 376
Laurence, D. R., tetanus, 227
Laurent, L. J. M., tetanus (C) 494
Lavery, F., appointment, 165
Lavietes, P. H., hypoglycæmic agents (C) 100
Law—Law for Rich (Jenkins) (R) 1284; *Medicine, Science, and Law* (A) 1338; *see also* MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Lawrence, R. D.—Diabetic ABC (R) 1176; diabetic's syringe (C) 493, (C) 1031
Lawrie, J. H., bromelain, 1420
Lawrie, R.—limb suspension (NI) 797; sucker (NI) 1123
Laws, J. W., radiology of lungs, 1051
Lawson, G., shingles (C) 1349
Lead, poisoning by, from home-made wine (Whitehead and Prior) 1343
Leaders and led (A) 859

LEADING ARTICLES

Achlorhydria and anæmia, 27—Alcoholism, drug treatment of, 635—Altitudes, high, life at, 1435—Anæsthesia for neurosurgery, 634—Argentaffinoma and bronchial adenoma, 355
Bathing-water, 1127—Body-temperature and emotions, 475—Bronchitis, chronic, chemoprophylaxis in, 1286
Cancer cell, circulating, 476—Cardiac arrest and resuscitation, 1333—Casualty departments, 689—Cat-scratch disease, 532—Central sterile supply, 353—Chromosome anomalies, 191—Colon, toxic dilatation of, 299—Coming home and going abroad, 1013—Corticosteroids for infections, 913—Criminal Justice, 1960, 1177
Diabetes, diagnosis of, 745—Dreams, 745
Ethionamide, 964—Exophthalmos, endocrine, 1126
Factories, noisy, 417—Families, troubled, 1015—Food: and population, 588; fresh thoughts on, 912; purer, 692
Glaucoma, 83—Gold salts in rheumatoid arthritis, 911—Government of Greater London, 963
Hartnup disease, 1384—Heatstroke, 856—Hepatic amœbiasis, 300—Hospital infection, 1235—Hydrocephalus, search and research in, 28—Hypercalcæmia of infants, idiopathic, 138
Insemination, artificial, 247—Iron-retention diseases, 1134
Kidney homotransplants in man, 586
Leukæmia, 81, and radiation, 1383—Lupus erythematosus, systemic, 699
Malaria research, 1067—Maternal death, 300—Maternity hospitals, future, 633—Mental care, communal, 857—Metastasis, biology of, 1234—Mongol chromosome and some others, 1068—Movement, disorders of, 1178—Mycobacteria, anonymous, infection by, 1180—Myocardial infarction, 1233
Newtonian physic, 533—Nightingale and Lister, 914
Œdema: cyclical, and shock, 746; some causes of, 1179—Osteomyelitis, acute, 415—Overseas appointments, 1013
Penicillinase-resistant penicillin, 585—Platelets, too many, 415—Poliomyelitis vaccine, 531—Professions supplementary, 965—Protein in hyaline membrane, 1014
Renal papillary necrosis, 858
Sport and medicine, 799—Sprue, tropical, riddle of, 691—Supersonic and hypersonic, 587
Testing measles vaccine, 354—Thyroid gland, 192—Thrombocytopenia, 415—Thromboembolism, postoperative, 1433—Tranquillisers in psychiatry, 855—Transfused blood and cardiac arrest, 249—Tropical diseases in Britain, 475—Tumours of bladder, 1069
Virus infections: during pregnancy, 800; epidemic, new ideas on, 1125
Wounds, healing of, 248—Worth its weight, 911
X rays, medical, general hazard of, 1285
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 137

Learoyd, C. G.—homosexuality (C) 268; smoking (C) 874
Leatham, A., heart-block (C) 49
Leather, H. M., collection of urine (C) 654
Leavell, B. S., Fundamentals of Clinical Hæmatology (R) 351
Lecture Notes on Ophthalmology (Trevor-Roper) (R) 80
Lectures on Hæmatology (Hayhoe) (R) 1012, (Hayhoe) (C) 1198
Lee, I. N., renal carbuncle, 904
Lee, M. L. H., furaltadone (C) 374
Leeson, H., medical teaching (C) 1195
Le Golvan, P. C., biopsy of lung, 182
Lehmann, O., Sturge-Weber syndrome (C) 1450
Leigh, R. E. D., bronchitis (C) 1087
Leiomyosarcoma of lung (Havard and Hanbury) 902
Leithead, C. S., dehydration and sweating, 114
Lempert, H., thrombotest, 1115
Lennard-Jones, J. E., ulcerative colitis, 60
Lennox, B., chromosomes, 626

Lennox, M. A., Epilepsy and Related Disorders (R) 1231
Lennox, W. G.—(O) 322; Epilepsy and Related Disorders (R) 1231
Leon, N., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 319
Leonard, J. C., cytomegalic inclusion disease, 951
Lépine, P., Echo virus (C) 1199
Leptospirosis, *see* Meningitis
Lerman, S. I., diabetic's syringe (C) 652
Leucocytes, neutrophil, effect of androgens on nuclei of (Méhes, Zsifkovits, and Jobst) (C) 1198
Leukæmia—(LA) 81, 853; deaths from (P) 1405; Leukæmia: Research and Clinical Practice (Hayhœ) (R) 189; mouse, viral ætiology of (Gross) (C) 706; radiation and (LA) 1383; starch-gel electrophoresis of serum in (Latner and Skillen) (C) 376
Le Vay, M. K., mental nursing (C) 1403
Levene, L. J., 'Atrol' in psychiatry (C) 653
Levin, J., adapters (NI) 80
Levy, H. (O) 770
Lewis, D. O., obstruction of superior vena cava (C) 1305
Lewis, E. C., intussusception, 1359
Lewis, J. G., diabetes, 14
Lewis, J. J., Introduction to Pharmacology (R) 79
Lewitus, Z., cancer (C) 1301
'Librium', side-effects of (Ingram and Timbury) (C) 766, (Jenner, Kerry, and Parkin) (C) 816, (Fullerton and Bethell) (Denham) (Capstick) (C) 875, (Kagan) (Vergano) (C) 876, (Todd) (C) 1090
Lichen planus (MacKenna) 57
Life's Long Journey (Walker) (R) 1066
Liget, A., artificial respiration (C) 47
Lignocaine, fatal overdose of (P) 1455
Linacre, Thomas, 1356
Lindsten, J., chromosomes, 899, (C) 1144, (C) 1303
Linton, K. B., prostatectomy, 887
Lipæmia, *see* Heart
Lipetz, S., smoking
Lipids—in plasma, effect of test feeds on (Kingsbury, Morgan, and Shervington) 1045; *see also* Atherosclerosis, Gaucher's disease
Lipinski, E., thyroiditis, 739
Lipoprotein, *see* Abetalipoproteinæmia, Cholesterol
Lipoxidase and blood-pressure (Puig Muset, Torner, Morató, Valdecasas, Laporte, and Busquets) (C) 51
Lips, *see* Mouth
Lipsitz, P. J., staphylococci, 620
Lipton, M. M., poliovirus (C) 1030
Listeriosis, *see* Abortion
Liver—amœbiasis of (LA) 300; anti-histamines and protection against injury to (A) 693; assessment of size, shape, and content of (A) 749, (Grimshaw) (C) 817, (Patey) (Stanford) (C) 876, (Winkler) (C) 984, (Grimshaw) (C) 1091; biliary cirrhosis, primary (Mackay) 521, (Castleman and Jones) (C) 765; cholestatic viral hepatitis (A) 1017; cirrhosis of, prednisolone and testosterone propionate in (Wells) 1416; hæmagglutination in hepatitis (A) 1438; hepatitis after blood-transfusion, lowering incidence of (Olson, Jewell, Anderson, and Schloss) (C) 320; hepatolenticular disease, 1294; intrahepatic biliary atresia (Cotton) 294, (Haas and Dobbs) (C) 494; *see also* Tolbutamide, Typhoid fever
Liverpool, diphtheria in, 812
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine (A) 1287
Lloyd, J. K., abetalipoproteinæmia, 325
Lloyd, O., anticoagulants, 220
Lloyd-Thomas, G. C., hæmodialysis (C) 1298
Local authorities, grants to (P) 1305
Locket, S., hypoglycæmia (C) 602
Lockyer, J. W., group-O blood, 1369
Loder, R. E.—local-anæsthetic solution, 346, (correction) 500; Trendelenburg's position (C) 1354
Lodge, T., radiological hazards (C) 1398
Loeser, A. A., healing of wounds (C) 765
Loewenthal, J., staphylococcal infection, 1
Loewenthal, L. J. A., Differential Diagnosis of Yaws (R) 961
Logan, A., valvotomy (C) 492
Logoscope (Nash) 1442
Lomas, J., medical superintendents (C) 266
London—government of Greater London (LA) 963
London Local Medical Committee, 323
London Pharmaceutical Committee, 323
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 304, 938
Long, C., bretylium (C) 262
Longmore, D. B.—portable artificial kidney (NI) 527; Thames (C) 432, (C) 649
Longmuir, I. S., oxygen determination (NI) 411
Loudon, I. S. L., hospitals (C) 1247
Loudon, J. D. O., labour (C) 373
Loutit, J. F., strontium (C) 1448
Love, E. B., biochemistry (C) 1148
Lovell, R. R. H., deaths from anæsthetic (C) 45
Lowbury, E. J. L., burns, 501
Lowndes. G. A. N., Margaret McMillan (R) 798
Lowry, R. B., brain abscess, 449
Luft, R.—chromosomes (C) 1144; diabetes, 897
Luke, J. C., renal transplantation, 572
Lungs—disordered function of (A) 30; heart-lung machine for infants and young children (Ross) (NI) 1064; needle biopsy of (Sabour, Osman, Le Golvan, and Ishak) 182; pneumoconiosis (Oakley) (C) 1401; *see also* Asthma, Bronchi, Cancer, Emphysema, Leiomyosarcoma, Mucoviscidosis, Pneumonia, Pneumothorax, Respiration, Tobacco-smoking, Tuberculosis
Luntz, G. R. W. N., tuberculosis, 1185
Lunzer, E. A., mentally handicapped, 305
Lupus erythematosus, systemic—(LA) 690; antinuclear factors in serum of relatives of patients with (Pollak, Mandema, and Kark) 1061
Lutwyche, U., amœbiasis (C) 1352
Lymphadenitis, specific mesenteric (A) 1132
Lymphocytes and Mast Cells (Kelsall and Crabb) (R) 910
Lysine, *see* Pregnancy

M

Macarthur, A. M., pneumothorax (C) 1201
McCann, J. J., tuberculin testing of doctors (C) 439
McClure, D. M., *Per ardua ad ardua*, 1388
McCutcheon, A. D., sulphæmoglobinæmia, 240, (C) 492
McDonald, A., type-C adenovirus, 1327
Macdonald, E. K. (O) 711, (correction) 822
McDonald, G. A., blood coagulability, 1111
McDonald, M., asthma (C) 1354
Macdonald, N., smoking (C) 1304
McDonald, R., Fanconi's anæmia (C) 1146
McDonnell, M. J., radiology of lungs, 1051
Macdougall, A. I., blood-cholesterol and aspirin (C) 1399
MacDougall, I., ulcerative colitis (C) 158
McDowell, F., Handbook of Neurological Diagnostic Methods (R) 351
McFadyen, I. R., postpartum pre-eclampsia, 1009
McGeown, M. G., hyperparathyroidism, 1268
MacGillivray, I., appointment, 1259
MacGillivray, R. C., chromosomes, 626
McGlashan, A., micturition (C) 376
Macgregor, A. G., iron dextran (C) 155
Macgregor, A. R., Pathology of Infancy and Childhood (R) 1065
MacIntyre, I., magnesium, 172, 348
MacIver, J. E., sickle-cell disease, 516
Mackay, I. R., biliary cirrhosis, 521
McKay, J. H., scalpel blades (C) 46
Mackay, R. I., pink disease (C) 321
MacKenna, R. M. B., skin and mucosa, 55
MacKenzie, K. M., hypertension, 781
Mackenzie-Wintle, H., Thames (C) 600
Mackett, J., electrocardiography (C) 551
MacKinnon, K. J., renal transplantation, 572
McKissock, W.—glioma, 77; hæmatoma, 167
McLaren, J. R., ascites, 1331
Maclean, A. D. W., bronchial cancer, 1005
MacLean, K. S., cancer (C) 101
McLeish, A. C., general practice (C) 981
McLenachan, J., fat-embolism (C) 986
MacLennan, H. R., bromelain, 1420
MacMahon, J. F., mental deficiency (C) 984
McMichael, J.—coronary occlusion; hypertension (C) 261
Macmillan, D., preventive geriatrics, 1439
McMillan, Margaret—Margaret McMillan (Lowndes) (R) 798
McNeill, R. S., hydrocortisone, 404
Macpherson, D. A. (O) 215
MacRae, D. J., blood-transfusion (C) 367
Madigan, C., radiographers (C) 548
Maegraith, B. G.—Clinical Tropical Diseases (R) 910; eggs, 1395
Magnesium—deficiency in man (Hanna, Harrison, MacIntyre, and Fraser) 172; sulphate in treatment of coronary thrombosis (Craddock) (C) 1348; *see also* Kwashiorkor, Metabolism
Malabsorption syndrome, 907
Malaria—in United Kingdom, 907; Laboratory Technique for Study of Malaria (Shute and Maryon) (R) 474; malignant tertian, after blood-transfusion (Grant, Perinpanayagam, Shute, and Zeitlin) 469, (Harrison) (C) 547; research (LA) 1067; W.H.O. and eradication of, 1097
Malformations, *see* Congenital defects
Malignant disease, *see* Cancer
Malik, A., trichinosis (C) 439
Malnutrition, *see* Metabolism
Man—Phenomenon of Man (Teilhard de Chardin) 430
Manchester Medical Gazette, 1202
Manchester University Medical School Gazette, 1202
Mandema, E., lupus erythematosus, 1061
Manderson, W. G., mussel poisoning, 307
Mandible, significance of extreme movements of (Every) 37
Manelis, G., myocardial infarction, 1049
Mann, L., incontinence (C) 208
Mann, N. P., incontinence (C) 710
Manners, T., imipramine (C) 932
Manners makyth man (C) 927
Man's Posture (Joseph) (R) 1176
Manual of Hand Injuries (R) 1382
Manual of Skin Diseases (Sauer) (R) 530
Manufacturing expenses (P) 1190
Marchand, W. E., Clinical Medicine and Psychotic Patient (R) 1431
Marfan's syndrome (A) 534
Margaret McMillan (Lowndes) (R) 798
Margarine illness, 544
Marin, G. A., overhead frame for child's cot (C) 1199
Marks, I. M., renal necrosis, 680
Marks, J., anticoagulants, 220
Marks, V.—insulin-secreting tumour, 1329; subacute combined degeneration of cord, 893; suprasellar tumours (C) 497, (C) 708
Maróczi, J., Sabin vaccine (C) 497
Marques de Assis—chromosomes, 1059; hermaphrodite, 129
Marrack, D., tumour, 1329
Marriage and Periodic Abstinence (Holt) (R) 1382
Marsh, F.—heatstroke (C) 1030; hospital infection (C) 1403; staphylococci (C) 709; typhoid fever (C) 210
Marshall, J.—hypertension, 881
Marston, A., dry mouth (C) 1353
Marti-Ibanez, F., Henry E. Sigerist on History of Medicine (R) 246
Martin, A. A., mental hospital, 592
Martin, L., chromosomes (C) 1199
Martinez, J. A., peritoneal splash (C) 1090
Martin-Hernandez, D., insulin activity, 1269
Maryon, M. E., Laboratory Technique for Study of Malaria (R) 474
Mason, A. A., Hypnotism for Medical and Dental Practitioners (R) 136
Massachusetts General Hospital 1935–1955 (Faxon) (R) 530
Massey, D. G., bronchitis, 723
Maternity services in Glasgow, 1151
Mather, K., appointment, 217
Matheson, K. W., mental health, 641
Mathias, D. J., water-supplies, 1272
Matrons, *see* Hospitals
Matthews, G., resuscitation (C) 601
Matthews, W. B., arterial auscultation (C) 373
Maudsley, R., fracture of fibula (C) 1030
Maurin, J., Echo virus (C) 1199
Mawson, K., ornithosis, 18
Mayer, E., pulmonary emphysema, 1217, (correction) 1358
Mayer, J. H., accidents (C) 496
Measles—epilepsy and (A) 749; testing vaccine against (LA) 354
Measurement of Subjective Responses (Beecher) (R) 1124
Meat, inspection of (A) 535
Mechanism of Action of Insulin (Broom and Wolff) (R) 854
Mediastinum, diagnosis of masses in (A) 861
Medical adviser (A) 1181
Medical and Dental Aspects of Fluoridation (Cannell) (R) 1065

Medical Defence Union, 868
Medical Directory, 102
Medical education—broader medical teaching (A) 916, (Cardew) (C) 1035, (Gervis) (Restell) (C) 1141, (Leeson) (C) 1195; preparation for profession (Ellis) 1041; Report of First Institute of Clinical Teaching (Gee and Richmond) (R) 854

MEDICAL EDUCATION.—Broadening of clinical approach (Brooke) 810—Family studies by students (Prasad) 757—Teaching hospital, 1293—Tests of anatomical knowledge (Barnett) 254

Medical Electronics (Smyth) (R) 1232
Medical illustration, 147, 364
Medical Insurance Agency, 824
Medical Physics (Glasser) (R) 909
Medical Physiology and Biochemistry (Ruch and Fulton) (R) 1124
Medical Protection Society, 920, 970
Medical records—Design of Documents (Hogben and Cross) (R) 414
Medical Research Council—(A) 193, (P) 270, 444, 862, 879, 1039, 1240, Pneumoconiosis Research Unit (C) 1347
Medical Research Council of Canada, 1312
Medical Research Council of Ireland, 1458
Medical superintendents, *see* Pay
Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (P) 1255
Medicine—and new Africa (Gear) 1020; Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine (Wilkinson) (R) 1012; Henry E. Sigerist on History of Medicine (Marti-Ibanez) (R) 246; in factory (A) 1288, (Herford) (C) 1353; Medieval and Renaissance Medicine (Gordon) (R) 25; Practice of Medicine (Richardson) (R) 1284; Preventive Medicine and Public Health (Grundy) (R) 1012; Primer in Medicine (Pappworth) (R) 798; Purpose and Practice of Medicine (Spence) (R) 246

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Admission of documents to appeal against G.M.C. (Clayton) 1452—Anæmia due to potassium perchlorate? 1190—Appeal against G.M.C. dismissed (Clayton) 309—Black box (Barrington) 259—Court orders transfusion, 976—Death after wasp sting, 710—Death associated with thorotrast, 976—Doctors on council housing-estates, 1354—Hospital board's responsibility (Hull) 1452—Jury's responsibility in assessing diminished responsibility (Ellis) 103—New Criminal Justice Bill, 1082—Non-communication: widow's appeal dismissed (Hill) 1453—Onus of proof (Wellwood) 310—Private treatment by part-time consultants, 818—Suicide Bill, draft, 976—Too drunk to drive, 871—Unreasonably restrictive covenant (Moxon) 103

Medicine, Science, and Law (A) 1338
Medicines, prescribed, labelling of, 1343
Medieval and Renaissance Medicine (Gordon) (R) 25
Megacolon, *see* Intestines
Méhes, C., leucocytes (C) 1198
Melæna, *see* Radiology
Mellanby, K., harvest mite (C) 101, (C) 265
Melrose, A. G., blood-groups (C) 1091
Membrane—hyaline, following irradiation of whole body (Fleming, Szakacs, Hartney, and King) 1010, (Dobbie) (Fleming, Szakacs, Hartney, and King) (C) 1252, (Dobbie) (C) 1300; hyaline, protein in (LA) 1014, (Barrie and Wise) (C) 1400; mucous, and skin (MacKenna) 55
Mendez, Christobel—Exercise Book of Dr. Christobel Mendez (Kilgour) (R) 1382
Meningitis—aseptic, associated with previously unrecognised virus (Duncan) 470; chemical, following spinal anæsthesia (A) 1074; leptospiral aseptic, serological diagnosis in (Ross and Ives) 1278
Menkes, J. H., normality and gamma efferent system, 1394
Menstrual stimulant (Pickles and Clitheroe) 959
Mental care, communal (LA) 857
Mental defect, biochemistry of (Moncrieff) 273
Mental deficiency—borderline for severe subnormality (MacMahon and Clarke) (C) 984, (Thomas) (C) 1140, (Tizard) (C) 1193; hospitals for, number of staffed beds and waiting-lists of (P) 94
Mental disorder—delirium (A) 85
Mental health—428; Constructive Work for Mental Health in Hong Kong (Priestley) (R) 352; International Catalogue of Mental Health Films, 772; Mental Health at Home and Abroad, 658; research on (A) 1130
Mental Health Act—implementation of (P) 162, 216; modification of Education Act, 1944, 714
Mental Health (Scotland) Bill (P) 52, 211, 313
Mental health training, in-service, for health visitors (Affleck, Munro, Seiler, Matheson, and Beattie) 641
Mental hospital, metamorphosis of (Smith, Gibb, and Martin) 592
Mental hospitals—administration in (Kidd) (C) 983, (Falla) (Bardon) (C) 1089, (Kidd) (C) 1252, (Barton) (C) 1346, (Duffield) (Bardon) (C) 1347; admissions to, by area, 1396; observation wards in (Crawford) (C) 1399
Mentally defective—Mentally Subnormal (Adams) (R) 1283; Mental Subnormality (Heaton-Ward) (R) 529; Social Rehabilitation of Subnormal (Gunzberg) (R) 1283; *see also* Chromosomes
Mentally disordered and Remploy (P) 1256
Mentally handicapped—children, 218; Mentally Handicapped Children Growing Up (film) 1457; reading, reckoning, and special schooling among (Stein, Susser, and Lunzer) 305
Mentally Subnormal (Adams) (R) 1283
Mental nursing, placebo effect in (Le Vay) (C) 1403
Mental Subnormality (Heaton-Ward) (R) 529
Mepacrine, *see* Sarcoidosis
'Mer-29', *see* Triparanol
Mercer, C. J., thyroid secretion, 19
Mercury, *see* Pink disease
Metabolism of—copper, 1294; magnesium, influence of aldosterone on (Hanna and MacIntyre) 348; magnesium, in infantile protein malnutrition (Montgomery) 74; potassium in relation to kidneys, 645; *see also* Calcium, Gaucher's disease, Neuroblastomas, Purine, Thyroid gland
Metastasis, biology of (LA) 1234
Methaminodiazepoxide (LA) 855, (Miller) (C) 986
Metric system (A) 589
Metronidazole in treatment of trichomoniasis (A) 1238
Meyerowitz, B. R., blood-flow, 122
Miall, W. E., hypertension (C) 1032
Mice and men (A) 29
Microbes, where do we find? (A) 1130
Micro-orchidism, *see* Chromosomes
Microorganisms—Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in United Kingdom, Ghana, and Trinidad (A) 1130
Microscopy, *see* Electron-microscopy
Micturition, *see* Urine
Middlemiss, H., Radiology as Diagnostic Aid to Clinical Surgery (R) 688
Middlesex, gonorrhœa in, 254
Midwives, training of, 937
Midwives' Rules, amendments to, 106
Migraine—humoral agent in? (A) 1073; prochlorperazine in prophylaxis of (Dalsgaard-Nielsen) (C) 877
Milk—composition of, 758; hypersensitivity to, and sudden death in infancy (Parish, Barrett, Coombs, Gunther, and Camps) 1106, (Brown) (Muckle) (C) 1253, (Woodcock) (C) 1301; *see also* Strontium
Miller, A., prostatectomy, 887
Miller, A. L., blood, 178
Miller, J. A. W., shingles (C) 1034
Miller, O. J., Turner's syndrome (C) 1449
Miller, R. G., names of drugs (C) 986
Millman, C. G., medical superintendents (C) 156
Mills, J., helicopter, 363
Milne, J. F., Hospital Year Book 1961, 1311
Milne, M. D.—appointment, 1408; hypertension, 381
Mining, *see* Statistics
Minister of Health—new (A) 304; on mentally handicapped children, 218; on National Health Service, 1023; Parliamentary Private Secretary to, 500; resignation of (A) 252
Minister of Pensions and National Insurance, report of, 104
Ministry of Health—appointments, 54, 1184, 1204; chief medical officer of (A) 806; controller of supplies, 990; development group, 936; Hospital Development Unit (P) 1190; new regional office in Liverpool, 556; report for 1959, 202; Report of Ministry of Health for year 1959, Part II, 1136
Mitchell, J. P., prostatectomy, 886
Mitral, *see* Heart
Mittwoch, U., chromosomes (C) 597
Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease (Wohl and Goodhart) (R) 298
Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology (Cumings) (R) 474
Modern Trends in Urology (Riches) (R) 1432
Moersch, H. J., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Trachea and Bronchi (R) 298
Mohamed, S. D., tetanus, 227
Moles, hydatiform, *see* Chromosomes
Molphy, R., respiratory obstruction (C) 1253
Moncrieff, A.—mental defect, 273; smell of acetone (C) 552
Mongols—response of, to atropine (Priest) (C) 208; *see also* Chromosomes
Monro, D. C. (O) 1355, 1407
Montgomery, R. D.—kwashiorkor (C) 264; magnesium, 74; tetanus, 227
Montuschi, E., bretylium tosylate, 789
Mooney, F. S., anæmia, 291, (C) 768, (C) 1035, (C) 1348
Moore, B., *Staph. aureus*, 453, (correction) 608
Moore, F. D., Britain and America, 1339
Moore, G. E., cancer (C) 814
Moore, M. E., chest radiography (C) 1302
Moore, T., female prostate (C) 204
Moorhead, T. G. (O) 378
Morató, J. M., lipoxidase (C) 51
Morgan, D. M., lipids, 1045
Morgan, W. K. C., amyloidosis (C) 265
Morgen, R. O., renal transplantation, 572
Morley, D. C., cold injury, 1170
Morley, H. S. (O) 164
Morris, I. B., E.S.R. (C) 442
Morris, J. N.—cost of becoming doctor (C) 45; hypertension, 829, (C) 1032
Morris, K. N., tretamine (C) 370
Morris, W. I. C., S. Rhodesia (C) 601
Morrison, E. G., No Crying in this Cradle (R) 1066
Morrison, R., bronchial cancer, 618
Morrison, S. L., hypertension, 829, (C) 1032
Morselt, G., thrombotest (C) 553
Morson, G., St. Peter's Hospital for Stone 1860–1960 (R) 1432
Mortimer, E. A., staphylococci, 620
Mortimer, P. E., pseudohermaphroditism (C) 438
Mortimer, P. L. F., neurosurgery (C) 768
Mortimer, R., heatstroke (C) 1030
Morton, W. (O) 215
Mortuaries (A) 1338
Moss, L., bruxism (C) 435
Mossel, D. A. A., diarrhœa, 296
Motor cars—parking and disabled drivers (Piper) (C) 50
Motulsky, A. G., thrombocytopenia (C) 1449
Mouth—"burning lips" associated with œsophageal reflux (Garretts) 1376; dry, treatment of (Dykes, Harris, and Marston) (C) 1353
Moxon, V. A., restrictive covenant (ML) 103
Muckle, T. J., hypersensitivity to milk (C) 1253
Mucoviscidosis as factor in chronic lung disease in adults (Karlish and Tárnoky) 514
Muldal, S., chromosomes (C) 492
Mulholland, J. H., Current Surgical Management (R) 1176
Mullins, A., asthma (C) 440
Munro, D. M., mental health, 641
Murder, *see* Crime
Murdoch, J. M., bronchitis (C) 1087
Murley, R. S., operating-theatres (C) 1346
Murphy, M., atropine (C) 1298
Murray, D. S., ornithosis (C) 101
Murray, I., hypoglycæmic agents (C) 266
Muscles—Man's Posture (Joseph) (R) 1176; of respiration and speech (A) 637; oxidative enzymes and phosphorylase in central-core disease of (Dubowitz and Pearse) 23; *see also* Bretylium tosylate, Extensors, Myalgia, Myasthenia, Polymyositis
Mussels, poisoning by (Gemmill and Manderson) 307, (Bozman) (C) 1450
Myalgia, epidemic cervical (Benton) (C) 435
Myasthenia gravis, motor end-plates in (A) 803
Mycetoma, medical treatment of (Cockshott and Rankin) 1112
Myeloma, *see* Electrophoresis
Mycobacteria, anonymous, infection by (LA) 1180
Myocardial, *see* Heart
Myopia, congenital (A) 194
Myxœdema, *see* Thyroid gland

N

Nævus, *see* Nails
Nails—pigmented nævus of (Harvey) 848; small arteries of nailbed in diabetes mellitus (Landau and Davis) 731
Nakamoto, S., artificial kidney, 111
Narasimhan, P.—electrocardiography (C) 317; Stevens-Johnson syndrome (C) 376
Nash, F. A., diagnostic reason and logoscope, 1442
National Assistance Board report for 1959, 165
National Assistance rates, proposed increases in, 1081
National Association for Mental Health, 658
National Corporation for Care of Old People, 879, 990
National Council for Unmarried Mother and Her Child, 1040
National Council of Social Service (A) 1237
National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis, 105
National Health Service—1023; fixed costs in (Seale) 696, (Ross) (C) 814, (Seale) (C) 926; Socrates on Health Service (A) 1017; supplementary estimates, 1202, (P) 1305; treatment of foreign visitors (P) 1255; *see also* Doctors, Drugs, General practice, Health, Hospitals, Midwives' Rules, Minister of Health, Ministry of Health, Nurses, Nursing, Patients, Pay, Prescribing, Radiographers, Study tours
National Institute of Medical Research, 252
National Insurance, proposed increases in, 1081
National Marriage Guidance Council, 824
National Research Council of Canada, 1312
National Service and doctors, 1258
National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, 218
National Spastics Society, 218, (A) 750
N.C.P. in burns (Cason and Lowbury) 501
Needles, radium, *see* Sterilisation
Neligan, G. A., osteomyelitis (C) 600
Nelson, D., harvest mite (C) 153
Nelson, P. K., oxygen (C) 317
Neomycin—in burns (Cason and Lowbury) 501; *see also* Staphylococci
Neoplasms, *see* Tumours
Nephritis, *see* Kidneys
Nephron, *see* Kidneys
Nephropathy, *see* Kidneys
Nephrotic syndrome, *see* Kidneys
Nephrotoxicity, *see* Kidneys
Nervous system—Chemical Senses in Health and Disease (Kalmus and Hubbard) (R) 1065; Diseases of Nervous System in Infancy, Childhood and Adolescence (Ford) (R) 1332; Electrical Activity of Nervous System (Brazier) (R) 1232; Handbook of Neurological Diagnostic Methods (McDowell and Wolff) (R) 351; Modern Scientific Aspects of Neurology (Cumings) (R) 474; mussels, neurotoxic poisoning by (Gemmill and Manderson) 307; neuralgia, post-herpetic, alleviation of (Taverner) 671, (Barrett) (C) 1352; neuralgia, trigeminal (Frost) (C) 765, (C) 1088, and other neuralgias, phenytoin in treatment of (Braham and Saia) 892; Neurological Examination of Infant (André-Thomas, Chesni, and Dargassies) (R) 1124; neurological practice in mental observation unit (Gooddy, Gautier-Smith, and Dunkley) 1290; Neurology (Grinker, Bucy, and Sahs) (R) 584; Neurology of Infancy (Dekaban) (R) 190; normality and gamma efferent system (Menkes) 1394; Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis (Ramón y Cajal) (R) 190; Sturge-Weber Syndrome (Alexander and Norman) (R) 413; Sturge-Weber syndrome (Hayward and Bower) 844, (Lehmann and Forssman) (C) 1450; subacute combined degeneration of cord, effect of vitamin-B_1 therapy on blood-pyruvate levels in (Hornabrook and Marks) 893; vasomotor reflexes in relation to blood-volume in open-heart surgery (Nixon, Grimshaw, and Wooler) 1429; virus infections of central, 906, (A) 1184; *see also* Brain, Chorea, Neuroblastomas, Surgery, Temperature
Nesfield, V., painful hip (C) 1348
Nestadt, A., brain abscess, 449
Neuberger, A., porphyria (C) 368
Neuralgia, *see* Nervous system
Neuroblastomas, catecholamine metabolism in (Voorhess and Gardner) (C) 651
Neurology, *see* Nervous system
Neurosurgery, *see* Surgery
New Beginnings (film) 1038
Newborn, *see* Babies
Newer Virus Diseases (Adams) (R) 910

New Inventions.—Adapters for pædiatric anæsthesia and resuscitation (Levin) 80—Artery bank (Savage) 245—Artificial kidney, portable (Longmore) 527—Audio-monitoring of electroencephalography during surgery and anæsthesia (Pampiglione and Picton-Robinson) 352—Biopsy tube, multiple-retrieving small-intestinal (Baker and Hughes) 686—Bladder syringe, new (Cox) 687—Bone-fragment forceps (Sharrard) 244—Brace screwdriver (Osborne) 1011—Bronchial flow meter (West) 908—Control unit for suction with repeated release (Bentley and Rowan) 852—Device for controlling flow of parenteral infusions (Schoenfeld and Edis) 851—Device for supporting Boyle-Davis gag during pharyngeal operations (Thomas and Walter) 188—Endoradiosonde or "wireless pill", application of, to recording of uterine contractions and fœtal heart-sounds (Smyth and Wolff) 412—Forceps, angled-catch, new type of, for anterior colporrhaphy (Russell) 687—Forceps for measuring skin-fold thickness (Verel and Kesterven) 962—Heart-lung machine for infants and young children (Ross) 1064—Heater for blood-transfusion bottle (Griffith) 1174—Knife, skin-grafting (Watson) 687—Limb suspension in varicose-vein surgery (Lawrie) 797—Multipurpose cardiac catheter (Nixon and Snow) 582—Oxygen, new method of determination of (Bracken, Glover, and Longmuir) 411—Portal venous pressure, recording of, in man (Shaldon) 244—Rectal irrigation (De Jode) 583—Spinous-process forceps (Sharrard) 188—Standard obstetric forceps (Rhodes) 631—Sucker for emptying intestine (Lawrie) 1123—Suction tube for Freyer's prostatectomy (Horwich) 630—Suction tube for use during tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy (Pickard) 583—Warning device for use in surgery (Trotman) 471

Newman, M., atherosclerosis (C) 927
Newsome, J., harvest mite (C) 101
Newton, K. A., cancer (C) 98
Newtonian physic (LA) 533
Nicholl, G. W. R., Survival at Sea (R) 26
Nickle, sensitivity to, as cause of infusion reactions (Stoddart) 741
Nicol, H., tobacco (C) 435
Nicolesco, J., Travaux scientifiques (R) 136
Nicotinic acid, *see* Heart
Niewiarowski, S., trichinosis (C) 439
Nigerians, *see* Hæmoglobinuria
Nilsson, K., wounds, 230
Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry (Bourne) (R) 909
Nixon, P. G. F.—cardiac catheter (NI) 582; open-heart surgery, 1429
Nixon, W. C. W., ovaries (C) 981
Nobbs, K. L. G., confusion in elderly, 888
No Crying in this Cradle (Morrison and Goldman) (R) 1066
Norethandrolone, *see* Creatinine, Kidneys
Norman, L. G., ischæmic disease (C) 1300
Norman, R. M., Sturge-Weber Syndrome (R) 413
Norman-Taylor, W., "spiritual healers" (C) 768
Norris, J. A., death of, 252
North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1098
Nose—nasal sinusitis, chronic, *Pasteurella septica* in (Bartley) 581
Nour-Eldin, F., blood-transfusions (C) 102
Novick, R., BRL.1241 (C) 978
Nuclear Safety Advisory Committee, 106
Nuffield Foundation grant for industrial service (P) 270
Nuffield Orthopædic Centre, 105
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust (LA) 689
Nullius in verba (A) 195
Nunn, A. H., hæmatemesis and melæna, 507
Nurses—Florence Nightingale's Nurses: Nightingale Training School (Seymer) (R) 584; hospital, sickness absence among (A) 418; looking after children of (Coghill) (C) 1148; staff, 272; *see also* Isoniazid
Nurses (Amendment) Bill (P) 1306
Nursing—History of Nursing Profession (Abel-Smith) (R) 961; *see also* Mental nursing
Nutrition—(Pyke) 701; Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease (Wohl and Goodhart) (R) 298; *see also* Malnutrition
Nuzzo, F., chromosomes, 130
Nyassaland—smallpox in (P) 1455; *see also* Rhodesia

O

Oakley, A. F., pneumoconiosis (C) 1401
Oakley, D. P., hyoscine (C) 764
Obesity—too many calories (Ross) (C) 97, (Kahan) (C) 205, (Furnass) (C) 263; treatment of (Bradham) (C) 43; treatment of, by "high-fat" diet (Yudkin and Carey) 939, (Sasieni) (C) 1093, (Yudkin) (C) 1302, (Carey) (C) 1303, (Furst) (C) 1400; treatment of, by intestinal operation (With) (C) 207

OBITUARY

Abernethy, D. A., 52
Barber, H. S., 1150—Barling, S. G., 163—Barniville, H. L., 1150—Baxter, J. S., 821—Bignold, C. A., 1407—Boldero, Sir H., 1307, 1355—Bowerbank, Sir F., 770—Brown, A., 1036—Burston, Sir S., 554
Carling, Sir E. R., 213
Finch, Sir E., 1456
Galbraith, W. W., 1256, 1310—Galloway, R. L., 1456—Gaskell, J. F., 711—Gemmell, Sir A., 819—Gillies, H. D., 655, 770—Goodpasture, E. W., 822—Goodwin, Sir J., 1821—Gordon-Taylor, Sir G., 604, 657, 712, 771—Graham-Hodgson, Sir H., 498
Haden-Guest, Lord, 498—Hamill, J. M., 1308
Jailer, J. W., 555—Johnson, J. T., 878—Johnston, T. B., 877—Jones-Davies, T. E., 555, 606
Kennedy, A., 53—Kennedy, A. M., 820—Kerr, J. M. M., 934—Kimbell, C. W. A., 1036, 1096—Klein, M., 770
Lennox, W. G., 322—Levy, H., 770
Macdonald, E. K., 711, (correction) 822—Macpherson, D. A., 215—Monro, D. C., 1355, 1407—Moorhead, T. G., 378—Morley, H. S., 164—Morton, W., 215
Paterson, J. E., 1096
Rae, J. B., 1201—Richardson, Sir V., 712—Robinson, H., 822—Rook, Sir A., 605—Rose, A. C., 657—Roy, D. W., 1406—Russell, J., 606
Saunders, G. F. T., 1308, 1407—Scott, J. W. L., 1150—Seymour, J. C., 1309—Simpson, R. R., 1309—Smith, D. A., 443
Ternovsky, S., 1407
Warren, M. W., 656, 712—Waterman, A. A., 878—Williams, F. G. H., 442

Obscenity, 1024
Obstetrics—Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Shirodkar) (R) 1176; modern, evolution of (Baird) 557, 609; obstetric flying-squad (A) 249, (Walker) (C) 550, (Walker) (C) 766, (Stabler) (C) 815, (Vartan) (C) 929, (Griffiths) (C) 1090; obstetric forceps, standard (Rhodes) (NI) 631; *see also* Kidneys
O'Carroll, F. M., fluoridation (C) 100
Occam's razor (A) 302, (Roantree) (C) 600

Occasional Book.—Phenomenon of Man (Teilhard de Chardin) 430

Occasional Survey.—Medical and biological aspects of fluoridation, 425—Radio-frequency radiation, 484—Virus tumours of mice, 200

Occupations—Classification of Occupations, 1257
Ockey, C. H., chromosomes (C) 492
O'Connor, A. S., advertising (C) 442
O'Connor, C., Congenital Malformations (R) 854
Odens, M., Coronary thrombosis (C) 1145
O'Doherty, E., appointment, 165
Œdema—cerebral, treated with artificial kidney (Goldsmith, Nakamoto, and Kolff) 111; cyclical, and shock (LA) 746, (Clarkson) (C) 1032; in cor pulmonale, cause of (Polak, Haynie, and Schwartz) (C) 156, (Campbell and Short) (C) 266; Quincke's, treated with amodiaquine (Sidi and Reinberg) 842, (Dodds) (C) 930, (correction) 1040, (Bettley) (C) 980; some causes of (LA) 1179

Œsophagus—œsophagitis dissecans superficialis (Stevens and Dove) 1279; *see also* Cancer, Hæmorrhage, Mouth
Ogilvie, A. G., steroid therapy (C) 493
O'Gorman, F. J. P., chromosomes, 736, (C) 982
O'Gorman, P., pathologists (C) 1028
O'Grady, F., infectious airborne particles (C) 549
Ohneda, A., prediabetes, 461
Oldham, P. D., hypertension (C) 264
Oligophrenia, *see* Chromosomes
Oliver, M. F.—blood-cholesterol and aspirin (C) 1399; cholesterol (C) 1298
Oliver, R. E. W., psychiatry (C) 261
Olson, E. S., hepatitis (C) 320
On being omp, 1188, (Gardiner) (C) 1297
Oophorectomy, *see* Hysterectomy
Operating, *see* Surgery
Operating-theatres, refrigerated ventilation for (Murley) (C) 1346
Ophthalmology, *see* Eyes
O'Rahilly, R., Anatomy (R) 688
Orbit, *see* Eyes
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1458
Organophosphorus compounds used in agriculture and horticulture, poisoning by, 201, 431
Orma, E., hypertension (C) 51
Ornithosis in railway guards (Dew, Mawson, Ellman, and Brough) 18, (Murray) (C) 101, (Osman) (C) 152, (Grist) (Ellenbogen) (C) 207, (Osman) (C) 494, (Dekking) (C) 648
Ortega, M. J., psychoanalysis (C) 763
Orthopædics, *see* Surgery
Osborn, G. R., biochemistry (C) 1033
Osborne, Geoffrey, brace screwdriver (NI) 1011
Osborne, Gordon, radiographers (C) 96
Osman, L. M., biopsy of lung, 182
Osman, W. H., ornithosis (C) 152, (C) 494
Osteodystrophy, familial, unusual form of (Barber) (C) 154
Osteogenesis in relation to delayed union and pseudoarthrosis, 702
Osteomyelitis, acute (LA) 415, (Bremner and Neligan) (C) 600, (Campbell) (C) 930
Otolaryngology, *see* Ears, Larynx
Outline of Orthopædics (Adams) (R) 26
Outpatients, *see* Patients
Ovaries—conservation of (Nixon) (C) 981; massive ovarian cyst (Foreman) (C) 1200, (Rose) (C) 1300; *see also* Hysterectomy
Overseas appointments (LA) 1013
Ovum Humanum (Shettles) (R) 632
Owen, E. N., deaf child (C) 762
Owen, S. G., thyroid gland, 187
Owren, P. A., thrombotest (C) 931
Oxford Medical School Gazette (A) 1336
9-Oxodec-2-enoic acid, 271
Oxygen—determination of (Bracken, Glover, and Longmuir (NI) 411; for convulsions (A) 1239; intragastric (Nelson) (C) 317, (A) 1129; method of controlled administration of, which reduces risk of carbon-dioxide retention (Campbell) 12; under pressure for treating carbon-monoxide poisoning (Smith and Sharp) 905; *see also* Muscles, Respiration
Oxytetracycline, unusual reaction to (Gefferth and Pap) (C) 1451

P

Pack, G. T., Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (R) 190
Package accepted (A) 804
Padmanabhan, N., 'Sc-11927' (C) 1350
Pædiatrics, *see* Children
Page, B., corticoid therapy, 410
Pain—in preaxial border of arm, treatment of (Wareham and Farrow) 336, (Troup) (C) 597; post-herpetic neuralgia, alleviation of (Taverner) 671; *see also* Bretylium tosylate, Respiration, Spine.
Pakenham-Walsh, R., Huntington's chorea (C) 767, (C) 982
Pallister, M. A., dehydration and sweating, 114
Palsy, *see* Paralysis
PAM, 201
P2AM, 201
Pampiglione, G., electroencephalography (NI) 352
Pancreas—Zollinger-Ellison syndrome with diarrhœa and malabsorption (Rawson, England, Gillam, French, and Stammers) 131, (LA) 137, (Felts, Boyce, and Prichard) (C) 652, (Dijk) (C) 1094
Panizon, F., kernicterus (C) 1093
Pap, Z., oxytetracycline (C) 1451
Pappworth, M. H.—hypertension (C) 1349; Primer in Medicine (R) 798
Paraffin poisoning (George) (C) 318
Paralysis—Guillain-Barré syndrome (A) 84; sciatic (A) 141; *see also* Respiration
Parathyroid glands—partial insufficiency of (Salvesen) (C) 707; *see also* Hyperparathyroidism
Paris, junior hospital appointments in, 714
Parish, H. J., tetanus (C) 494
Parish, W. E., hypersensitivity to milk, 1106
Parker, R., endocarditis, 242
Parkes, W. R., hypertension (C) 152
Parkhouse, J., tracheostomy tube, 407
Parkin, D., 'Librium' (C) 816
Parking and disabled driver (Inman) (C) 764
Parkins, R. A., sprue, 1366
Parks, A. G., cancer (C) 1402

PARLIAMENT

Accused persons, medical examination of, 1455—Aircraft, disinfestation of, 1405
Beaches, sewage pollution of, 161—Boxing, 1454
Children in prison, 313, 1256—Colonial Medical Service, 162—Consultants, representation of, 1255—Corporal punishment, 1149—Criminal Justice Bill, 1189
Deaths in childbirth, 211—Diesel fumes, 1190—Doctors, emergency calls for, 270; overseas, 1150—Drugs: and dressings for private patients, 1190; prices of, 1404, 1455; proprietary, brand name of, 162; proprietary, cost of, 213
Family Planning Association's poster, 1406—Food-hygiene regulations, 1306—Foot-and-mouth disease, 1150—Foreign visitors, medical treatment of, 1255
General practice assistants, pay of, 162—Gowers report, 313—Grants to: local authorities, 1305; students, 313—Group-practice loans, 213, 1190, 1306
Health centres, 212—Home-helps, 1405—Hospital: building programmes, 162; progress, 269; staff, shortage of, 1255; underspending, 1405—Hospital Development Unit, 1190—Hospitals, voluntary funds of, 1255—Human Tissue Bill, 1354, 1454
Industrial dermatitis, 94
Manufacturing expenses, 1190—Medical: students, intake of, 211; superintendents' pay, 52—Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1255—Mental-deficiency hospitals, number of beds and waiting-lists of, 94—Mental Health Act, implementation of, 162—Mental Health (Scotland) Bill, 52, 211, 313
National Health Service supplementary estimates, 1305—Nuffield Foundation's grant for industrial health service, 270—Nurses (Amendment) Bill, 1306
Outpatients and consultants, 212
Parliamentary Medical Committee, 1190—Phenylketonuria, 313—Poliomyelitis vaccination, 1095, 1256—Prison medical officers, psychiatric qualifications of, 1455—Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill, 94—Public Health Bill, 1149—Public Laboratory Service Act, 313
Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, 1404—Queen's Speech, 1095
Rating and Valuation Bill, 1306—Regional hospital boards, capital expenditure of, 1306—Remploy and mentally disordered, 1256—Research, new plans for, 270—Road casualties, charge for, 1406—Royal College of Physicians of London, new buildings of, 1404, 1455
St. Helena, surgeon for, 1455—Scientific societies, finances of, 1149—Smallpox in Nyassaland, 1455—Social workers, 1405—State scholarships, means test for, 1306—Strontium and leukæmia, 1405—Study tours, 212
Venereal diseases and young people, 1405
Welsh teaching hospital, 1095—Wolfenden report, 92
Xylocaine, fatal overdose of, 1455
Younghusband report, 313

Parliamentary Medical Committee (P) 1190
Parotid glands, *see* Bretylium
Parrish, J. A., cancer (C) 603
Parry, E. H. O., coronary occlusion, 991
Parry, W. H., copper poisoning, 700
Parsons, F. M., norethandrolone, 577
Parsons, V., antitetanus serum, 1229
Parthasarathi, R., benethamine penicillin (C) 1352
Parton, I., Urology in General Practice (R) 1232
Passey, R. D., glioma (C) 267
Pasteurella septica in chronic nasal sinusitis (Bartley) (C) 581
Paterson, J. E. (O) 1096
Patey, D. H., liver (C) 876
Pathologists—at crossroads (Cappell) 863; future organisation of (Taylor and Pulvertaft) (O'Gorman) 1028, (Heggie) (Boycott) (C) 1084, (Walton) (Coleman) (Jordan) (C) 1085; *see also* THE WIDDICOMBE FILE
Pathology—geographical, 149; Pædiatric Pathology (Stowens) (R) 79; Pathology of Infancy and Childhood (Macgregor) (R) 1065; Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology (Dyke) (R) 530; Surgery and Clinical Pathology in Tropics (Bowesman) (R) 351; Textbook of Surgical Pathology (Illingworth and Dick) (R) 1382
Patients—mental-hospital, areas of residence of, 1396; outpatients and consultants (P) 212; seriously ill, and helicopter (Skone and Mills) 363, (Bodman) (C) 932; tuberculous, uncooperative (A) 420
Patrono, V., growth hormone, 465
Patton, J. L., toothbrush (C) 267
Paulssen, M. M. P., hæmodialysis, 1055
Pawan, G. L. S., urine, 6
Pay of—biochemists, 1457; dentists, 482; doctors, 482, (A) 804; general practitioners, assistant (P) 162; medical superintendents (Gilsenan) (C) 43, (P) 52, (Gore) (Bethell) (C) 100, (Millman) (C) 156, (Chambers and Lomas) (C) 266, (Frost) (C) 434; physicists, 1457
Peace at the Last (Hughes) (A) 195
Peacock, J. H., Raynaud's disease, 65
Pearse, A. G. E., disease of muscle, 23
Peart, W. S., arterial auscultation, 219
Pegg, D. E.—bone-marrow, 1426; cancer (C) 98
Pemphigus and pemphigoid (MacKenna) 57
Penicillamine and excretion of copper, 1295
Pencillin—"B" (Fairbrother and Taylor) 400, (Garrod) (C) 549; BRL.1241 (Rolinson, Stevens, Batchelor, Wood, and Chain) 564, (Brown and Acred) 568, (Elek and Fleming) 569, (Novick) (C) 978, (Elek and Fleming) (C) 1086; penicillinase-resistant (LA) 585; *see also* Benethamine penicillin
Penrose, L. S., chromosomes, 409
Pensions, proposed increases in, 1081
Pentolinium, blood-volume and tolerance to (Rønnov-Jessen) 669
Peptic ulcer, excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroid in, 907
Perabo, F. E., Afghanistan (C) 877
Pereira, M. S., laryngotracheobronchitis, 790
Perera, G. A., hypertension (C) 153
Perimetry, *see* Eyes
Perinpanayagam, M. S., malaria, 469
Peritoneal splash (Roberts) (C) 710, (Smiddy) (C) 876, (Watts) (C) 983, (Martinez) (C) 1090, (Jewers) (C) 1147
Perkins, E. S., Transparency of Cornea (R) 798
Perlman, H. H., Pediatric Dermatology (R) 797
Perphenazine in Huntington's chorea (Pakenham-Walsh) (C) 767, (Conway and Boardman) (Pakenham-Walsh) (C) 982
Perrin, E. V., megacolon (C) 50
Pertussis (A) 139
Pessaries, *see* Vaginitis
Pharmacology—Introduction to Pharmacology (Lewis) (R) 79
Phear, D., pulmonary embolism, 832
Phenindione, *see* Blood, Kidneys
Phenol, intrathecal (Draper) (C) 265
Phenomenon of Man (Teilhard de Chardin) 430
Phenothiazine (LA) 855
Phenylketonuria (P) 313, (A) 356
Phenytoin in treatment of trigeminal and other neuralgias (Braham and Saia) 892
Phillips, D. E., copper poisoning, 700
Phillips, R. A., cholera, 999
Phosphorylase, *see* Muscles
Physics—Medical Physics (Glasser) (R) 909
Physicists' pay, 1457
Physiology—Clinical Physiology (Campbell and Dickinson) (R) 245; Medical Physiology and Biochemistry (Ruch and Fulton) (R) 1124; Physiology of Prematurity (Lanman) (R) 352; Principles of General Physiology (Bayliss) (R) 529

Pickard, B., suction tube (NI) 583
Pickering, Sir G., hypertension (C) 264, (C) 933, (C) 1031
Pickles, V. R., menstrual stimulant, 959
Picton-Robinson, N., electroencephalography (NI) 352
Pigeons, *see* Ornithosis
Pink disease and mercury ointment (Mackay) (C) 321
Pinkerton, J. R. H., biochemistry (C) 1033
Piper, R., parking (C) 50
Pitcher, C. S., hæmolytic disease of newborn (C) 979
Pitcher, L., tuberculosis (C) 1251
'Pitressin', *see* Vasopressin
Pitt-Rivers, R., triiodothyronine (C) 929
Pituitary gland, responsiveness of, to stress after corticoid therapy (Ferriman and Page) 410
Plasma, *see* Blood
Platelets, *see* Thrombocytopenia
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms (A) 250
Pneumoconiosis (Oakley) (C) 1401; *see also* Statistics
Pneumocystis carinii, *see* Cytomegalic inclusion disease
Pneumonia—with antibodies to *Streptococcus M.G.* (Garrow) (C) 98; *see also* Staphylococci
Pneumothorax, tension treatment of (Macarthur) (C) 1201, (Foster-Carter) (C) 1301
Pogátsa, G., tolbutamide (C) 439

POINTS OF VIEW.—Diagnostic reasoning and logoscope (Nash) 1442—Doctors, administrators, and therapeutic communities (Crocket) 359—Future role of family doctor (Backett) 1075—Not yet . . . ? (Soddy) 197—*Per ardua ad ardua* (McClure) 1388—Significance of extreme mandibular movements (Every) 37—Sports medicine (Troup) 699

Poisoning by—carbon monoxide, treated with oxygen under pressure (Smith and Sharp) 905; copper, acute (Semple, Parry, and Phillips) 700, (Trimble) (C) 1035; ferrous sulphate, acute, treated with edathamil calcium-disodium (Simpson and Blunt) 1120; hyoscine (Harper and Oakley) (C) 764; kerosene (paraffin) (George) (C) 318; lead from home-made wine (Whitehead and Prior) 1343; mussels (Gemmill and Manderson) 307, (Bozman) (C) 1450; organophosphorus compounds used in agriculture and horticulture, 201, 431; salicylate, peritoneal dialysis in (Elliott and Crichton) 840, (Israels and Davies) (C) 1197; sulphadiazine (Goldsmith, Nakamoto, and Kolff) 111; *see also* Barbiturate, Dihydrotachysterol, Food-poisoning
Polak, A., œdema (C) 156
Polani, P. E.—appointment, 823; chromosomes, 678, (C) 928
Poli, E., chromosomes (C) 46, 130
Poliomyelitis—brainstem and (A) 860; duration of immunity after vaccination against (A) 33; epidemic in Greece (Choremis) (C) 318; failure to demonstrate poliovirus-neutralising antibodies in stools (Godtfredsen) (C) 375; in vaccinated, England and Wales, 1958 (Geffen and Spicer) 87, (Grist and Duncan) (C) 204; poliovirus-neutralising antibodies in stools (Steigman and Lipton) (C) 1030; Sabin vaccine and combined immunisation against diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis (Réthy, Maróczi, and Joó) (C) 497; vaccinations against (P) 1256, number of (P) 1095; vaccine, attenuated or inactivated? (LA) 531; vaccine, persistence of immunity after administration of formalin-treated poliovirus (Salk) 715; vaccines, poliovirus, inactivated, 311; vaccines, poliovirus, live attenuated, 312; vaccines, poliovirus, live, factors influencing use of, 312
Pollak, V. E., lupus erythematosus, 1061
Poller, L., thrombotest, 1115
Polyarthritis, *see* Arthritis
Polydipsia, *see* Chlorothiazide
Polymyositis, diagnosis of (Heathfield and Williams) (C) 44
Polymyxin in burns (Cason and Lowbury) 501
Pomp and circumstance (A) 1071, (Beaumont) (C) 1145
Poole, G. W., bronchitis, 723
Poole, J. C. F., thrombosis (C) 928
Poppen, J. L., Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques (R) 26
Population—food and (A) 588; Population Explosion and Christian Responsibility (Fagley) (R) 632
Porphyria—(Barnes and Tuccimei) (C) 762; acute (Neuberger and Richards) (C) 368; in Ireland (A) 636
Portrait of Social Work (Rodgers and Dixon) (R) 632
Postnatal Development of Human Cerebral Cortex (Conel) (R) 26
Posture—Active Alerted Posture (Tucker) (R) 962; Man's Posture (Joseph) (R) 1176; *see also* Trendelenburg
Potassium—cyanide, odour of (Gwilt) (C) 1197; perchlorate, anæmia due to? (ML) 1190; *see also* Cholera, Hyperkalæmia, Metabolism
Potter, J., burns (C) 157
Powell, B. W., respiratory paralysis, 1241
Practice, *see* General practice
Practice of General Anæsthesia for Neurosurgery (Ballantine) (R) 352
Practice of Medicine (Richardson) (R) 1284
Practitioner's Handbook (Thomson) (R) 1432
Prankerd, T. A. J., formiminoglutamic acid, 347, (correction) 500
Prasad, B. G., family studies by students, 957
Pratt, E. L., Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Early Life (R) 1176
Prediabetes, *see* Diabetes mellitus
Prednisolone, *see* Diabetes mellitus, Liver
Pregnancy—(A) 29; early diagnosis of (Read) (C) 158; excretion of free lysine in (Bolton, Forster, and Kerley) 345; hazards of, 853; pre-eclamptic toxæmia (Salzmann) (C) 45, (C) 1250; sickle-cell disease in (Anderson, Went, MacIver, and Dixon) 516; virus infections during (LA) 800, (Rhodes) (C) 1034; *see also* Abortion, Anæmia, Eclampsia, Heart, Labour, Tolbutamide
Prematurity, *see* Babies
Prescribing—cost of, 323; Pædiatric Prescriber (Catzel) (R) 530; Prescribers' Notes, 379
Pressley, T. A., airborne bacteria, 397
Preventive Medicine and Public Health (Grundy) (R) 1012
Prichard, R. W., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (C) 652
Pridie, R. B., bronchitis, 723
Priest, J. H., mongols (C) 208
Priestley, K. E., Constructive Work for Mental Health in Hong Kong (R) 352
Priestman, A., T-substance, 1220
Prigal, S. J., Fundamentals of Modern Allergy (R) 25, (correction) 136
Primer in Medicine (Pappworth) (R) 798
Principles of Animal Virology (Burnet) (R) 1012
Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis (Simon) (R) 297
Principles of General Physiology (Bayliss) (R) 529
Principles of Orthopædic Surgery (Colonna) (R) 1066
Prior, A. P.—atherosclerosis (C) 817; lead poisoning, 1343
Prisons—in 1959 (A) 1072; in wild places (A) 1288; medical officers of, psychiatric qualifications of (P) 1455; number of children in (P) 313, (P) 1256
Prizes—Jean Hunter prize, 1098; John Tomes prize, 1358; Nobel prizes (A) 970; Richard Kovacs prize, 1203; Weber-Parkes prize, 323, 989
Problem of Acute Hypothermia (Starkov) (R) 1012
Prochlorperazine in prophylaxis of migraine (Dalsgaard-Nielsen) (C) 877
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Bill (P) 94, (LA) 965
Progestogens, female pseudohermaphroditism due to (Mortimer) (C) 438
Progress in Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology (Rook) (R) 26
Prostate gland—biopsy of (A) 694; female (Rees) (C) 97, (Moore) (C) 204, (Rees) (C) 267, (Knoblich) (C) 651, (Kook) (C) 769, (Rhodes) (C) 873, (Kook) (C) 1193; suction tube for Freyer's prostatectomy (Horwich) (NI) 630; *see also* Infection
Proteins—701; in hyaline membrane (LA) 1014, (Barrie and Wise) (C) 1400; of serum, transmission of, from fœtus to mother in rhesus monkey (Bangham, Hobbs, and Tee) 1173; Plasma Proteins (Putnam) (R) 298; Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Early Life (Holt, György, Pratt, Snyderman, and Wallace) (R) 1176; *see also* Abetalipoproteinæmia, Electrophoresis, Food, Intestines, Metabolism
Prugh, D. G., Healthy Child (R) 1066
Pryce, J. D., hæmoglobin, 333
Pryer, D. L., and Pryer, R. R. L., faulty endotracheal tube, 742
P2S, 201
Pseudarthrosis, *see* Osteogenesis
Pseudoacanthosis nigricans (Tighe) 1422
Pseudoglioma, *see* Eyes
Pseudohermaphroditism, female, due to progestogens (Mortimer) (C) 438
Pseudomonas pyocyanea, infection of wounds by (Sussman and Stevens) 734
Psoriasis (MacKenna) 57
Psychiatry—Clinical Medicine and Psychotic Patient (Ehrentheil and Marchand) (R) 1431; depression, electrolytes and electroconvulsions (A) 918; 2-dimethylaminoethanol bitartrate in depressive illnesses and chronic schizophrenia (Levens) (C) 653; doubtful progress in (Oliver) (C) 261, (Holman) (C) 371, (Freeman) (Cleobury) (C) 433, (Ahrenfeldt) (C) 599, (Allchin) (C) 650, (Winston) (C) 709, (Ahrenfeldt) (C) 761; editorial, 271; mental abilities, 853; physical disorders in mental illness (Herridge) 949; tranquillisers in (LA) 855
Psychology—Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function (Zangwill) (R) 688; Divided Self (Laing) (R) 631; dreams (LA) 745, (Heaton) (C) 817; hysteria: symptom or disease? (A) 1182; Integrity of Personality (Storr) (R) 1432; psychoanalysis (Ortega) (C) 763; Stress and Psychiatric Disorder (Tanner) (R) 1124; Structure and Dynamics of Psyche (Jung) (R) 584
"Psychotherapeutic" drugs (Duddington) (C) 102
Public health—Preventive Medicine and Public Health (Grundy) (R) 1012; state of, in 1959, 1136; Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine (Essex-Cater) (R) 1382

PUBLIC HEALTH.—Anthrax, notification of, 1151—Arsenical haulm and weed killers, 643—Bread and flour, 1186—British Industrial Biological Research Association, 1257—Byssinosis and cotton-spinners, 213—Cholera in Afghanistan, 544—Classification of Occupations, 1257—Communicable diseases, 213—Copper poisoning, acute (Semple, Parry, and Phillips) 700—Diphtheria in: Derby, 759; Liverpool, 812—Disabled, rehousing of, 1396—"Epidemic" nephritis in North Essex (Harkness) 146—Estimating hostel needs for backward citizens (Stein and Susser) 486—First-aid in factories, 759—Food Hygiene (Docks, Carriers, &c.) Regulations, 701—Food Hygiene (General) Regulations, 701—Food-poisoning due to *Cl. welchii*, 1151—Foot-and-mouth disease, 1257—Gonorrhœa in Middlesex and Cardiff, 254—Health education, views of public on, 924—Horse sickness, African, 643—Lead poisoning from home-made wine (Whitehead and Prior) 1343—Margarine illness, 544—Maternity services in Glasgow, 1151—Mental-health training, in-service, for health visitors (Affleck, Munro, Seiler, Matheson, and Beattie) 641—Mental hospital, admission to, by area, 1396—Milk, composition of, 758—Morbidity statistics from general practice, 377—Neurotoxic mussel poisoning (Gemmill and Manderson) 307—Poisoning from organophosphorus compounds used in agriculture and horticulture, 431—Progress of smoke control, 377—Q fever in naval personnel (Fraser, Hatch, Carmichael, and Evans) 971—Scottish Health Statistics, 1310—Smallpox, 868—Sputum-conversion, 100%, in newly diagnosed pulmonary tuberculosis (Thomas, Forbes, Luntz, Ross, Smith, and Springett) 1185—Stillbirths, certification of, 701—Tuberculosis, bovine, 759—Venereal disease among women prisoners (Keighley) 253; *see also* Infections diseases, Vital statistics

Public Health Bill (P) 1149
Public Health Laboratory Service Act (P) 313
Puerperium, *see* Heart
Puig Muset, P., lipoxidase (C) 51
Pulmonary, *see* Embolism, Hypertension, Lungs
Pulse, *see* Blood-pressure
Pulvertaft, R. J. V., pathologists (C) 1028
Pump, pulse-giving (Butterworth) (C) 652
Punishment, corporal (P) 1149
Purine metabolism, inborn error of (Coles, Priestman, and Wilkinson) 1220

Purpose and Practice of Medicine (Spence) (R) 246
Purpura—sex-linked familial (A) 1074; thrombotic thrombocytopenic, with agammaglobulinæmia (Frick and Hitzig) (C) 1401
Putnam, F. W., Plasma Proteins (R) 298
Pyelonephritis, *see* Kidneys
Pyke, M., nutrition, 701
Pyrogen, *see* Anhidrosis
Pyruvate, *see* Blood, Nervous system

Q

Q fever—in naval personnel (Fraser, Hatch, Carmichael, and Evans) 971; *see also* Heart
Quarrying, *see* Statistics
Queckenstedt's test, fallacies in interpretation of (Taylor) 1001
Queen substance, 271
Quie, P. G., staphylococci, 124
Quimby, E. H., Safe Handling of Radioactive Isotopes in Medical Practice (R) 744
Quinine oxidase in serum (Roman) (C) 47

R

Rabson, S. M., incontinence (C) 434
Rachon, K., trichinosis (C) 439
Radar, dangers of, 484
Radiation—53; hazards of, reassurance about (A) 1436; leukæmia and (LA) 1383; radiofrequency, 484; *see also* Membrane, Radiography
Radioactivity—fallout in air and bone (A) 1337; natural, in West Devon water-supplies (Abbatt, Lakey, and Mathias) 1272; of bones (A) 1337
Radiographers, shortage of (Osborne) (C) 96, (Broadbent) (C) 369, (Hutchinson) (C) 432, (Madigan) (C) 548, (White) (C) 597
Radiography—in decompression sickness (A) 589; of chest, radiation hazards and (Beresford) (C) 1194, (Gibson) (C) 1253 (Moore) (C) 1302, (Lodge) (Ham) (C) 1398; panoramic dental, 607; *see also* Angiography
Radiology—early radiological investigation of hæmatemesis and melæna (Chandler, Cameron, Nunn, and Street) 507, (Johnstone) (C) 765; is radiological examination of twisted ankle necessary? (Garfield) 1167, (Ellis) (C) 1299, (Brailsford) (De Kretser) (C) 1300, (Schraibman) (C) 1351; of dumping syndrome (Cox and Allan) 1261; Radiology as Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery (Middlemiss) (R) 688; *see also* Lungs
Radiotherapy—inoperable cancer of bronchus treated by megavoltage X-ray therapy (Morrison and Deeley) 618; *see also* Cancer
Radium needles, *see* Sterilisation
Rae, J. B. (O) 1201
Raeburn, C., cost of becoming doctor (C) 155
Railway guards, *see* Ornithosis
Rains, A. J. H., gallstones, 614
Raison, J. C. A., surgical emphysema (C) 1404
Rammelkamp, C. H., staphylococci, 620
Ramón y Cajal, S., Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis (R) 190
Ramsay, G. S., œsophageal cancer, 1122, (C) 1401
Ramsay, J. H. R., respiratory failure (C) 495
Rank, B. K., Surgery of Repair as applied to Hand Injuries (R) 474
Rankin, A. M., mycetoma, 1112
Rappaport, I., pulmonary emphysema, 1217, (correction) 1358
Rating and Valuation Bill (P) 1306
Ravitch, M. M., Intussusception in Infants and Children (R) 744
Rawson, A. B., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 131
Rawstron, J. R., antitetanus serum, 1229
Ray, D. K.—glaucoma (C) 317; tissue therapy (C) 373
Raynaud's disease, primary, of arm, treatment of (Peacock) 65
Reablement, *see* Rehabilitation
Read, D., pregnancy (C) 158
Reams, G. B., pulmonary coccidioidomycosis and tuberculosis, 1281
Recent Advances in Biochemistry (Goodwin) (R) 1432
Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology (Dyke) (R) 530
Rectal irrigator (De Jode) (NI) 583
Reed, H., Essentials of Perimetry (R) 136
Rees, J. R., bronchial cancer, 1005
Rees, W. S., female prostate (C) 97, (C) 267
Reflexes, *see* Nervous system
Regional hospital boards, capital expenditure of (P) 1306
Regional Hospitals' Consultant and Specialists Association, representation of consultants and specialists (C) 1138
Rehabilitation—after stroke (A) 1438; of aged, film on, 1038; Social Rehabilitation of Subnormal (Gunzberg) (R) 1283
Reid, H. A., snakebite (C) 375
Reid, J. J. A., diabetes (C) 1141
Reinberg, A., amodiaquine, 842
Relaxation for Childbirth (Barfield) (R) 744
Remploy and mentally disordered (P) 1256
Rendle-Short, T. J., appointment, 1098
Report of First Institute on Clinical Teaching (Gee and Richmond) (R) 854
Research—(A) 855; Current Medical Research, 772; new plans for (A) 193, (P) 270; on aged, 990; on brain, 1038; on hydrocephalus (LA) 28; on malaria (LA) 1067; on mental health (A) 1130
Research-workers, medical, retirement of (C) 1351, (Humphrey) (C) 1448
Reserpine (LA) 855
Respiration—artificial (Ligeti) (C) 47; failure of: relation between oxygen concentrations of inspired air and arterial blood (Campbell) 10; failure of, relief of pain in (Semple) (C) 205, (Judge, Ramsay, and Robertson) (C) 495, (Swerdlow) (C) 552; fatal obstruction of, by faulty endotracheal tube (Pryer, Pryer, and Williams) 742, (Joad) (C) 818, (Azzopardi) (C) 877, (Durrans) (C) 1145, (Molphy) (C) 1253; measurement of respiratory effort and assessment of method of treating infections of lower respiratory tract in small children (Holland, Colley, and Barraclough) 1166; muscles of (A) 637; neonatal respiratory distress (A) 1071; paralysis of, treatment of, in small children (Powell and Smith) 1241; *see also* Dyspnœa
Respiratory tract—disease of, and smoking (A) 1240; *see also* Respiration
Responsibility—diminished, jury's responsibility in assessing (Ellis) (ML) 103; hospital board's (Hull) (ML) 1452
Restell, M., medical teaching (C) 1141
Resuscitation—cardiac arrest and (LA) 1333; expired-air (Buxton) (C) 157, (Matthews) (C) 601, 1312; *see also* Adapters
Réthy, L., Sabin vaccine (C) 497
Retina, *see* Eyes
Retinopathy, *see* Eyes
" Retrograde step " (Robertson) (C) 1302
Reynolds, E. O. R., eczema vaccinatum, 684
Rheumatic diseases—immunology in, 1081; prevalence of, 1259
Rheumatic fever and antistreptolysin (A) 479
Rheumatoid arthritis—ten-year follow-up of, 1381; treatment of, 135, gold in (LA) 911
Rhodes, A. J., virus infections (C) 1034
Rhodes, P.—female prostate (C) 873; obstetric forceps (NI) 631
Rhodesia—and Nyassaland new medical school (A) 139; *see also* Bilharziasis, Southern Rhodesia
Richards, F. F., porphyria (C) 368
Richardson, H. S., Trendelenburg's position (C) 1354
Richardson, Sir J., Practice of Medicine (R) 1284
Richardson, Sir V. (O) 712
Riches, Sir E., Modern Trends in Urology (R) 1432
Richmond, J. B., Report of First Institute on Clinical Teaching (R) 854
Rickham P. P., neonatal surgery, 751
Riddell, M. J., hypoglycæmic agents (C) 266
Riis, P., sex of fœtus, 180
Rind, H., Atlas der Phasenkontrasthämatologie (R) 190
Ritchie, H. D., hæmodialysis (C) 1298
Road safety, medical aspects of (Cleobury) (C) 159
Roantree, W. B.—harvest mite (C) 49; Occam's razor (C) 600
Rob, C.—arterial auscultation, 219
Robb-Smith, A. H. T., atherosclerosis (C) 1028; working wives (C) 1251
Roberts, A. F., artificial insemination (C) 434, (C) 653, (C) 979
Roberts, F., Introduction to Human Blood Groups (R) 136
Roberts, G. W., incontinence (C) 208
Roberts, J. A. F., hypertension (C) 264, (C) 1032
Roberts, P. A. L., peritoneal splash (C) 710
Robertson, C. K., respiratory failure (C) 495
Robertson, J. M., " retrograde step " (C) 1302
Robinson, B., heart-block (C) 49
Robinson, G., fractures (C) 318
Robinson, H. (O) 822
Robinson, J. F., Family Planning (R) 414
Rockefeller Foundation, 272, 989
Rocking chair, therapeutic value of (Swan) 1441
Rodenburg, W., intestinal phlegmon, 1171
Rodgers, B. N., Portrait of Social Work (R) 632
Rolinson, G. N., BRL.1241, 564
Rollason, W. N., atropine (C) 1448
Roman, W., quinine oxidase (C) 47
Rønnov-Jessen, V., pentolinium, 669
Rook, A., Progress in Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology (R) 26
Rook, Sir A., death of, 537, (O) 605
Roots of Crime (Glover) (R) 79
Rosalki, S. B., bronchial cancer, 1005
Rose, A. C. (O) 657
Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery (Wakeley, Harmer, and Taylor) (R) 962
Rose, C., tumour, 1329
Rose, D. J., hostel needs for backward citizens (C) 552
Rose, G., hypertension (C) 1141
Rose, J. R., ovarian cyst (C) 1300
Rosengren, E., wounds, 230
Roskam, R. T., intestinal phlegmon, 1171
Rosner, D., cancer (C) 1301
Ross, A. I., N.H.S. costs (C) 814
Ross, C. A. C., meningitis, 1278
Ross, D. N., heart-lung machine (NI) 1064
Ross, H. J. T., tuberculosis, 1185
Ross, S. E.—artificial insemination (C) 1145; obesity (C) 97
Rossiter, E. J. R., British Student Tuberculosis Foundation (C) 926
Rountree, P. M., staphylococcal infection, 1
Rowan, D., suction (NI) 852
Roy, D. W. (O) 1406
Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1458
Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 106
Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 989
Royal College of Midwives, 380
Royal College of Nursing, 54, 990
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists, 145, 218, 252, 272, 772, 1260
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 324, 1098, 1338, 1358
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1153
Royal College of Physicians of London—Conway Evans prize, 323; diplomas, 324, 1039; elections, 1039; examiners, 323; Gilbert Blane medal, 323; lecturers, 323; licences, 324, 1039; Linacre oration, 1356; memberships, 323, 1039; Milroy lecturer, 1039; Moxon medal, 323, 989; Murchison scholarship, 323; officers, 323; Regent's Park plans, 36, (P) 1404, (P) 1455; Weber-Parkes prize, 323, 989
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 52, 106, 217, 1203, 1312
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 272, 989, 1458
Royal College of Surgeons of England—appointments, 1358; Buckston Browne dinner, 217; chair of military surgery, 1153; diplomas, 324, 937, 1153; examiners, 324, 937; fellowships, 217, 937, 1153, 1358; Gilbert Blane medal, 217; John Tomes prize, 1358; lecturers, 217; Lister medal, 1312; members of council, 217, 444; new building, 217; president elected, 196, 217; vice-presidents elected, 217
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 482
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 500, 714, 879, 1202, 1358
Royal Institute of Public Administration, 556
Royal Society (A) 195, 1153, 1289, 1312
Royal Society of Health, 324
Rubber sheeting, sterilisation of (Brock) (C) 928
Rubbo, S. D.—airborne bacteria, 397; bacterial contamination of fabrics, 394; *Staph. aureus*, 1225
Ruch, T. C., Medical Physiology and Biochemistry (R) 1124
Russell, J. (O) 606
Russell, J. K.—artificial insemination, 1223; forceps (NI) 687; wards (C) 207
Ruthven, C. R. J., triiodothyronine, 1274
Ryle, A., disseminated sclerosis (C) 1403

S

Sabour, M. S., biopsy of lung, 182
Safe Handling of Radioactive Isotopes in Medical Practice (Quimby) (R) 744
Sahs, A. L., Neurology (R) 584
Saia, A., neuralgia, 892
St. Helena, surgeon for (P) 1455
Salaries, *see* Pay
Salicylate intoxication, peritoneal dialysis in (Elliott and Crichton) 840, (Israels and Davies) (C) 1197
Salk, J. E., poliovirus vaccine, 715
Salt, H. B., abetalipoproteinæmia, 325
Salt, R. H., tracheostomy tube, 407, (C) 599
Salvesen, H. A., parathyroid glands (C) 707
Salzmann, K. D., pre-eclamptic toxæmia (C) 45, (C) 1250
Samaille, J., Echo virus (C) 1199
Sames, C. P., carcinoma 948
Sanderson, A. R., apparent triplo-X female, 21
Sandiford, H. B. C., tracheostomy tube (C) 496
Sarcoidosis—544; treated with chloroquine (Fuld) (C) 1029; treated with mepacrine (Söderström) 947
Sasieni, D., obesity (C) 1093
Saudek, A. C. J., general practice (C) 981
Sauer, G. C., Manual of Skin Diseases (R) 530
Saunders, C., appointment, 165
Saunders, G. F. T. (O) 1308, 1407
Saunders, W. H., Textbook of Otolaryngology (R) 246
Savage, C. R.—aortic aneurysms, 466; artery bank (NI) 245
'Sc-11927', protection by, against otherwise fatal dihydrotachysterol intoxication (Selye, Grasso, and Padmanabhan) (C) 1350
Schaffer, A. J., Diseases of Newborn (R) 744
Schallibaum, E. M., staphylococcal infection, 1227
Schamroth, L., Introduction to Congenital Heart Disease (R) 351
Scher, L., appointment, 165
Scheurlen, P. G., analbuminæmia, 1169
Schiller, K. F. R., ruptured interventricular septum, 1322
Schizophrenia, *see* Psychiatry
Schloss, M., hepatitis (C) 320
Schneeweiss, J., bronchitis, 723
Schoenfeld, M. R., infusions (NI) 851
Scholarships, State, means test for (P) 1306
Schools, dental service for (A) 358, (A) 861, (C) 983
Schrade, W., arteriosclerosis, 1409
Schraibman, I. G., twisted ankle (C) 1351
Schurr, P., cancer (C) 101
Schwartz, M., pernicious anæmia, 1263
Schwartz, W. B., œdema (C) 156
Schwarz, G., chromosomes (C) 100
Scientific societies' finance (P) 1149
Sclare, G., thyroiditis (C) 872
Sclerosis, disseminated, benzhexol in (Ryle) (C) 1403
Scotland—mental illness in, 1097; *see also* Vital statistics
Scott, D. B., labour (C) 373
Scott, D. J., hypoglycæmia (C) 929
Scott, J. W. L. (O) 1150
Scott-Gray, M., vaginitis (C) 649
Scottish Conjoint Board, 824
Scottish Health Services Council, 218
Scottish Health Statistics, 1310
Screwdriver, brace (Osborne) (NI) 1011
Sea—Survival at Sea (Nicholl) (R) 26
Seale, J. R.—efficiency and economy (C) 315; N.H.S., 696, (C) 926; sepsis (C) 873; too few doctors? (C) 596
Search for New Antibiotics (Gause) (R) 909
Searcy, R. L.—atherolipid numbers (C) 1196; electroshock (C) 655
Sears, H. T. N., hypertension, 387
Seelen, J. C., chromosomes (C) 1144
Segal, F., Introduction to Congenital Heart Disease (R) 351
Seiler, H. E., mental health, 641
Selected Bibliography of Contraception: 1940–1960 (Tietze) 772
Sella turcica, *see* Cortisone
Sellwood, R. A., cancer (C) 814
Selye, H., 'Sc-11927' (C) 1350
Semple, A. G., copper poisoning, 700
Semple, S. J. G., failure of respiration (C) 205
Sepsis, cost of (Seale) (C) 873
Serum—antitetanus, rapid destruction of, in patient previously sensitised to horse serum (Godfrey, Parsons, and Rawstron) 1229; *see also* Blood

SERVICES.—Army: resection for pulmonary tuberculosis in (A) 639
General: unified medical services for? (A) 356, (Stanbridge) (C) 648

Sevitt, S., fat-embolism, 825
Sewage, pollution of beaches by (P) 161
Sex—antenatal determination of, of fœtus in prevention of hereditary diseases (Riis and Fuchs) 180; Wolfenden report (P) 92; *see also* Chromosomes, Homosexuality, Pseudohermaphroditism
Seymer, L., Florence Nightingale's Nurses (R) 584
Seymour, J. C. (O) 1309
Shaldon, C.—œsophageal varices (C) 372; portal venous pressure (NI) 244
Shaldon, S.—ascites, 1331; hæmorrhage, 222
Sharard, A., thyroid secretion, 19
Sharp, C. L., fluoridation (C) 49
Sharp, G. R., carbon-monoxide poisoning, 905
Sharrard, W. J. W.—bone-fragment forceps (NI) 244; spinous-process forceps (NI) 188
Shaw, R. M., diabetic's syringe (C) 548
Sheep, *see* Toxoplasma
Shepherd, W. E., thyroiditis, 739
Sher, N., vaccine (C) 931
Sherlock, S., hæmorrhage, 222
Shervington, P. C., lipids, 1045
Shettles, L. B., Ovum Humanum (R) 632
Shigellosis and sulphonamides (Turk) 460
Shingles—and chickenpox (A) 1019, (Ball) (C) 1139, (Foster) (C) 1253, (Lawson) (C) 1349; hydrocortisone and corticotrophin in (Miller) (C) 1034
Shinton, N. K., anæmia (C) 1035
Shirodkar, V. N., Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynæcology (R) 1176
Shock, *see* Cholesterol, Œdema
Shorrock, H. H., deaf chid (C) 873
Short, D. S., cor pulmonale (C) 266
Shoulder, reduction of anterior dislocation of, without anæsthesia (Evans) 1419
Shrand, H., triiodothyronine, 1274
Shrewsbury, J. F. D., gallstones, 614
Shute, P. G.—harvest mite (C) 371; Laboratory Technique for Study of Malaria (R) 474; malaria, 469
Sickle-cell disease, *see* Pregnancy
Siddons, H., heart-block (C) 49
Siderosis in S. African Bantu (Walker) (C) 209
Sidi, E., amodiaquine, 842
Sigerist, Henry E.—Henry E. Sigerist on History of Medicine (Marti-Ibanez) (R) 246
Simon, G., Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis (R) 297
Simpson, B. R., tracheostomy tube, 407
Simpson, K., ferrous-sulphate poisoning, 1120
Simpson, R. R. (O) 1309
Simpson, W. T., tigloidine (C) 98
Singh, I., thromboangiitis, 625
Sinusitis, *see* Nose
Sjögren's syndrome, 1380
Skelton, M. O., suprarenal glands, 278
Skillen, A. W., leukæmia (C) 376
Skin and mucous membrane (MacKenna) 55
Skin diseases—aphthosis (MacKenna) 59; Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology (Burckhardt) (R) 854; industrial dermatitis (P) 94; lichen planus (MacKenna) 57; Manual of Skin Diseases (Sauer) (R) 530; Pediatric Dermatology (Perlman) (R) 797; pemphigus and pemphigoid (MacKenna) 57; Progress in Biological Sciences in Relation to Dermatology (Rook) (R) 26; pseudoacanthosis nigricans (Tighe) 1422; psoriasis (MacKenna) 57; urticaria treated with amodiaquine (Sidi and Reinberg) 842, (Dodds) (C) 930, (correction) 1040, (Bettley) (C) 980; *see also* Eczema, Griseofulvin, Hartnup disease, Interferon, Lupus erythematosus, Œdema, Shingles, Stevens-Johnson syndrome
Skone, J. F., helicopter, 363
Skull, closing of fistula of (A) 1237
Slade, N., prostatectomy, 887
Slater, J. E., strontium, 941
Small, A., branchial sinus, 891
Smallpox in Nyassaland (P) 1455
Smart, G. A., thyroid gland, 187
Smiddy, F. G., peritoneal splash (C) 876
Smith, A., chromosomes (C) 319
Smith, A. C., tetanus (C) 366
Smith, A. D. M., anæmia (C) 1140
Smith, A. N., wounds (C) 367
Smith, D. A. (O) 443
Smith, D. H., central sterile supply (C) 490
Smith, G., carbon-monoxide poisoning, 905
Smith, H. W., staphylococci, 515
Smith, I. M., staphylococcal septicæmia (C) 1302
Smith, J. B. G., preparation for profession (C) 1301
Smith, J. M., tuberculosis, 1185
Smith, J. W. G., hypoparathyroidism, 510
Smith, M. E. N., glioma (C) 268
Smith, M. N., respiratory paralysis, 1241
Smith, R. E., Oxford and Cambridge (C) 41
Smith, S., mental hospital, 592
Smith, W. G., Q fever, 846
Smithers, D. W., Clinical Prospect of Cancer Problem (R) 1332
Smoke, control of, 377
Smoking, *see* Tobacco-smoking
Smyth, C. N.—endoradiosonde (NI) 412; Medical Electronics (R) 1232
Snakebite—(Reid) (C) 375; adder-bites as holiday hazard (A) 638
Sneddon, I. B., steroid therapy (C) 42
Snow, H. M.—cardiac catheter (NI) 582; perfusion (C) 154
Snyderman, S. E., Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Early Life (R) 1176
Social medicine—Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine (Essex-Cater) (R) 1382
Social and Medical Problems of Elderly (Hazell) (R) 1431
Social Rehabilitation of Subnormal (Gunzberg) (R) 1283
Social security agreement with Switzerland, 272
Social workers (P) 313, (P) 1405

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

AMERICAN THORACIC SOCIETY.—106
AMERICAN TRUDEAU SOCIETY.—106
ANGLO-AMERICAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—166
ANGLO-GERMAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—379
ASSOCIATION OF CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTS.—906, 936, 1312, 1358
ASSOCIATION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS.—906
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS.—1357
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF PLASTIC SURGEONS.—1458
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF UROLOGICAL SURGEONS.—166
BRITISH DIABETIC ASSOCIATION.—1203
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC ASSOCIATION.—1175
BRITISH PÆDIATRIC ASSOCIATION.—1154
BRITISH SOCIETY FOR HÆMATOLOGY.—1312
CZECHOSLOVAK MEDICAL SOCIETY.—1358
HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—106
HEBERDEN SOCIETY.—135, 1312, 1380
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL DERMATOLOGY.—272
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—1431
OXFORD GRADUATES' MEDICAL CLUB.—106
REGIONAL HOSPITALS' CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS ASSOCIATION.—(C) 1138, 1259
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—awards, 324, 1153, 1203; officers elected, 166; president elected, 142
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—(A) 638, 1380
SOCIETY FOR SURGICAL MEDICINE.—853
SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.—480, 500, 823, 1458
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—218
WEST AFRICAN ASSOCIATION OF SURGEONS.—(A) 1337

Society of Chemical Industry, 307
Society of Chiropodists, 824
Socrates on Health Service (A) 1017
Soddy, K., homosexuality, 197
Söderström, N., sarcoidosis, 947
Sodium—iatrogenic, retention of (A) 695; *see also* Cancer
Sophian, J., pre-eclampsia (C) 1086, (C) 1200, (C) 1399
South Africa—siderosis in S. African Bantu (Walker) (C) 209
Southern Rhodesia, Government medical services in (Stott) 483, (Morris) (C) 601
Southwood, W. F. W., bacteriæmia (C) 159
Sowry, G. S. C., hypertension (C) 264
Soya bean, *see* Thyroid gland

Space—age (A) 801; Space Biology (Hanrahan and Bushnell) (R) 1284
Spain, D. M., Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of Chest (R) 1382
Spalding, J. M. K., tetanus (C) 366
Specialists, representation of (Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association) (C) 1138
Speech, muscles of (A) 637
Spence, Sir J., Purpose and Practice of Medicine (R) 246
Spicer, C. C., poliomyelitis, 87
Spine—back pain and hyperæsthesia (Cyriax) (C) 47, (Hargrave-Wilson) (C) 161, (Troup) (C) 206, (Glover) (C) 551; Disc Lesions and Other Intervertebral Derangements (Crisp) (R) 1232; intervertebral discs, degeneration of, 1381; lumbar intradiscal pressure (A) 30, (correction) 166; *see also* Anæsthesia, Forceps, Nervous system, Queckenstedt's test
Spink, M. S., broilers (C) 707
Spira, J. J., bedsores of gut (C) 102, (C) 264
Splenectomy, chemical (Stuart) 896
Sports medicine (Troup) 699, (LA) 799, (Barbor) (C) 817, (Goulden) (C) 982, (La Cava) (C) 1144
Sprains, *see* Fractures, Radiology
Spriggs, A. I., cancer (C) 654
Springett, V. H., tuberculosis, 1185
Sprue, *see* Intestines
Sputum, *see* Tuberculosis
Squire, J. R., Willink report, 538
Stabler, F., obstetrics (C) 815
Stafford, J. L., blood-transfusion (C) 491
Stammers, F. A. R., Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 131
Stanbridge, R., one Forces' medical service? (C) 648
Stanford, B., liver (C) 876
Stanley, W. M., Viruses (R) 961
Stanwell, P. M., drug addiction, 1379
Staphylococci—acquisition of, by newborn (Wolinsky, Lipsitz, Mortimer, and Rammelkamp) 620, (Marsh) (C) 709; disease due to, in hospitals (Hughes) (C) 435; from noses of veterinary surgeons and farmers, sensitivity of, to antibiotics (Smith and Crabb) 515; infections with, experimental, in man (Foster and Hutt) 1373; neomycin-resistant (Quie, Collin, and Cardle) 124; pneumonia due to, in newborn (Edwards and Gresham) 1057; scarlet-fever-like illness due to infection by (Dunnet and Schallibaum) 1227; septicæmia due to, natural history of (Smith) (C) 1302; staphylococcal endocarditis (A) 196; staphylococcal wound infection in surgical unit (Rountree, Harrington, Loewenthal, and Gye) 1; *Staphylococcus aureus*, new screen test and selective medium for rapid detection of epidemic strains of (Moore) 453, (correction) 608; surveys of (A) 419
Starkov, P. M., Problem of Acute Hypothermia (R) 1012
State of Food and Agriculture, 1960, 1037
Statistics—Demographic Yearbook 1959 (R) 1176; Introduction to Health Statistics (Swaroop) (R) 910; of morbidity from general practice, 377; of pneumoconiosis in mining and quarrying industries for 1959, digest of, 1458; Scottish Health Statistics, 1310; *see also* Vital statistics
Status anginosus (A) 536
Steatorrhœa, *see* Intestines
Steigman, A. J., poliovirus (C) 1030
Stein, M. H., Gaucher's disease (C) 1254
Stein, Z.—hostel needs for backward citizens, 486
Steiner, R. E., radiology of lungs, 1051
Stein-Werblowsky, R., cancer (C) 1402
'Stemetil', *see* Prochlorperazine
Stengel, E., suicide (C) 1252
Stent, F. M., hospital (C) 1451
Stephens, K. F., anæsthesia, 481
Sterilisation—(A) 639; by steam under increased pressure, 1243; central sterile supply (LA) 353, (Drummond) (Smith) (C) 490; of diabetic's syringe (Carter) (C) 366, (Lawrence) (C) 493, (Cuddigan) (Shaw) (C) 548, (Lerman) (C) 652, (Carter) (C) 761, (Lawrence) (C) 1031; of radium needles and gynæcological applicators (Fallon) 1133; of rubber sheeting (Brock) (C) 928; of scalpel blades (Fallon and McKay) (C) 46; small autoclave in large hospital (Wells and Whitwell) 643
Sterky, G., tolbutamide, 1424
Sternum, *see* Arthritis
Steroids—adrenal insufficiency, acute, after treatment with (Stevens) 234, (Begg and Ogilvie) (C) 493; long-acting intramuscular steroid (Alexander and Harvey) (C) 437; *see also* Blood-pressure, Corticotrophin, Stevens-Johnson syndrome
Stevens, A. E.—œsophageal cast, 1279; steroid therapy, 234
Stevens, J., wound infection, 734
Stevens, J. L., hospitals (C) 1451
Stevens, S., BRL.1241, 564
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, complete remission of, after steroid therapy (Jones and Narasimhan (C) 376
Stewart, C. J., tuberculin testing of doctors (C) 554
Stewart, H. C., vaginitis (C) 1200
Stewart, I., suicide, 919
Stewart, J. S. S.—analysis of chromosomes (C) 651; apparent triplo-X female, 21
Stillbirths, certification of, 701
Still's disease, 1381
Stobbe, H., Hämatologischer Atlas (R) 80
Stock, J. P. P., carotid-sinus syndrome, 445
Stoddart, J. C., nickel sensitivity, 741
Stokes, J., Clinical Bacteriology (R) 1066
Stolte, L. A. M., chromosomes (C) 1144
Stomach—achlorhydria (LA) 27; Clinical Gastroenterology (Jones and Gummer) (R) 1381; dumping syndrome: clinical and radiological aspects (Cox and Allan) 1261; gastrectomy and blind-loop syndrome (Kinsella and Hennessy) 1205; gastrectomy, Polya, followed by postoperative inflammation of efferent loop (Tovey) 1209
Stoner, H. B., Biochemical Response to Injury (R) 25
Storr, A., Integrity of Personality (R) 1432
Stott, C. F., S. Rhodesia, 481
Stovin, S., working wives (C) 1195
Stowens, D., Pædiatric Pathology (R) 79
Stradling, P., bronchitis, 723
Strang, L. B., hydrocortisone (C) 550
Stratford, B. C.—airborne bacteria, 397; *Staph. aureus*, 1225
Stratford, J. G., hydrocephalus (C) 495
Street, D. F., hæmatemesis and melæna, 507
Street, D. R. K., Rampton, 143
Streptococci—pneumonia with antibodies to *Strep. M.G.* (Garrow) (C) 98
Stress and Psychiatric Disorder (Tanner) (R) 1124
Stretton, T. B., cytomegalic inclusion disease, 951
Stroke, rehabilitation after (A) 1438
Strontium—absorption, excretion, and retention of, by breast-fed and bottle-fed babies (Widdowson, Slater, Harrison, and Sutton) 941, (Fraser and Harrison) (C) 1140, (Loutit) (C) 1448; 90 in bones (P) 1405; 90 in diet (A) 803
Structure and Dynamics of Psyche (Jung) (R) 584
Struggle to Return (Bunker) (R) 298
Stuart, A. E., Splenectomy, 896
Stuart, H. C., Healthy Child (R) 1066
Stuart-Clark, A. C., Administering Hospital Group, 1311
Students—grants to (P) 313; medical, intake of (P) 281; *see also* Families
Studies on Vertebrate Neurogenesis (Ramón y Cajal) (R) 190
Study of Abortion in Primitive Societies (Devereux) (R) 798
Study tours (P) 212
Sturge-Weber syndrome—Sturge-Weber Syndrome (Alexander and Norman) (R) 413; *see also* Chromosomes
Sucker for emptying intestine (Lawrie) (NI) 1123, (Sweetman) (C) 1350
Sucrose, *see* Blood
Suction, control of (Bentley and Rowan) (NI) 852
Suction tube for—Freyer's prostatectomy (Horwich) (NI) 630; use during tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy (Pickard) (NI) 583
Sugar, *see* Blood
Suicide, *see* Crime
Sulphadiazine, *see* Poisoning by
Sulphæmoglobinæmia and glutathione (McCutcheon) 240, (Discombe) (C) 371, (McCutcheon) (C) 492
Sulphonamides—and shigellosis (Turk) 460; or antibiotics? 1357
Sulphonylureas, *see* Fibrinolysis
Superintendents, *see* Medical superintendents
Superior vena cava, diuretics in management of obstruction of (Lewis) (C) 1305
"Supersonic" (LA) 587
Suprarenal glands—hyperfunction of adrenal cortex with adrenal metastases (Bagshawe) 287; steroid therapy followed by acute insufficiency of (Stevens) 234; *see also* Cancer
Surgery—Atlas of Anatomy and Surgical Approaches in Orthopædic Surgery (Consentino) (R) 631; Atlas of Neurosurgical Techniques (Poppen) (R) 26; Body Fluids in Surgery (Wilkinson) (R) 246; Britain and America (Moore) 1339; Christopher's Textbook of Surgery (Davis) (R) 798; Current Surgical Management (Mulholland, Ellison, and Friesen) (R) 1176; Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery (Bailey) (R) 1066; Early History of Surgery (Bishop) (R) 1065; Essentials of Orthopædics (Wiles) (R) 80; guide for pudendal-nerve block (Dickins) (C) 156; hypophysectomy (Taylor) (C) 156, (A) 1437; hysterectomy with or without oophorectomy? (A) 918; neonatal surgical unit, experience of (Forshall and Rickham) 751; of accidents, 1392; of painful hip (Nesfield) (C) 1348; operating on wrong limb or digit (Addison) (C) 597; orthopædic, 702; orthopædics at Oxford, 1202; Outline of Orthopædics (Adams) (R) 26; Practice of General Anæsthesia for Neurosurgery (Ballantine) (R) 352; Principles of Orthopædic Surgery (Colonna) (R) 1066; Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery (Wakeley, Harmer, and Taylor) (R) 962; Surgery and Clinical Pathology in Tropics (Bowesman) (R) 351; Surgery in World War II (Coates) (R) 245; Surgery of Repair as applied to Hand Injuries (Rank and Wakefield) (R) 474; Surgical Treatment of Facial Injuries (Kazanjian and Converse) (R) 136; *see also* Anæsthesia, Branchial sinus, Cancer, Heart, NEW INVENTIONS, Operating-theatres, Radiology, Suture materials, Trendelenburg's position, Veins
Survival at Sea (Nicholl) (R) 26
Susser, M.—hostel needs for backward citizens, 486; mentally handicapped, 305
Sussman, M., wound infection, 734
Sutton, A., strontium, 941
Suture materials, durability of (Catchpole and Winn) 236
Swan, R. C., rocking chair, 1441
Swaroop, S., Introduction to Health Statistics (R) 910
Sweating—(Leithead and Pallister) 114; *see also* Anhidrosis
Sweden, immunisation against cancer in, 988
Sweetman, K. F. D., sucker (C) 1350
Swerdlow, M., respiratory failure (C) 552
Switzerland, social security agreement with, 272
Sykes, C. H. thrombosis, 627
Sykes, W. S., Essays on First Hundred Years of Anæsthesia (R) 189
Synopsis of Public Health and Social Medicine (Essex-Cater) (R) 1382
Syphilis—general paralysis of insane, 217; *see also* Venereal disease
Syringe—for urinary bladder (Cox) (NI) 687; *see also* Sterilisation
Szakacs, J. E., hyaline membrane, 1010, (C) 1252
Szinay, G., β-myeloma (C) 440

T

Tait, G. B., phenindione (C) 1198
Takamine bromelain, *see* Bromelain
Takanami, A., prediabetes, 461
Tanner, J. M., Stress and Psychiatric Disorder (R) 1124
Tárnoky, A. L., mucoviscidosis, 514
Tartarini, E., corticosteroids (C) 764
Taverner, D., neuralgia, 671
Taylor, A. R.—hypophysectomy (C) 156; Queckenstedt's test, 1001
Taylor, G.—penicillin "B", 400; thyroiditis (C) 872
Taylor, H. E., thyroiditis, 739
Taylor, J., pathologists (C) 1028
Taylor, J. C., hæmatoma, 167
Taylor, K. A., pulled extensors (C) 1147
Taylor, S.—Graves' disease, 1187; Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery (R) 962
Taylor, S. H., bretylium tosylate and guanethidine, 389

Teaching, *see* Medical education
Tee, D. E. H., serum-proteins, 1173
Teeth—dental ancillaries, 272; Hypnotism for Medical and Dental Practitioners (Mason) (R) 136; Nitrous Oxide in Dentistry (Bourne) (R) 909; school dental service (A) 358, (A) 861; *see also* Anæsthesia, Blood-transfusions, Bruxism, Fluoridation, Radiography, Toothbrush
Teilhard de Chardin, P., Phenomenon of Man (R) 430
Telephone for partly deaf, 272
Temperature—effect of food, alcohol, and hyoscine on body temperature and reflex responses of men immersed in cold water (Keatinge and Evans) 176; of body, emotions and (LA) 475; *see also* Heatstroke, Hypothermia, Thermometry
Tennent, R. A., hospitals (C) 265
Tenyi, M., virus tumours (C) 761
Ter Haar Romeny-Wachter, C. C., atherosclerosis, 1162
Ternovsky, S. (O) 1407
Terry, J. A. C., hospital services (C) 1399
Testosterone propionate, *see* Liver
Tetanus, clinical, value of large dose of antitoxin in (Brown, Mohamed, Montgomery, Armitage, and Laurence) 227, (Spalding and Smith) (C) 366, (Laurent and Parish) (C) 494, (Back) (C) 601
Tetany, *see* Kwashiorkor
Tetracycline prophylaxis in chronic bronchitis (LA) 1286
Tetracyclines (A) 478
Textbook of Gynecology (Gray) (R) 961
Textbook of Otolaryngology (DeWeese and Saunders) (R) 246
Textbook of Surgical Pathology (Illingworth and Dick) (R) 1382
Thames (Longmore and Thompson) (C) 432, (Jarvis) (C) 549, (Mackenzie-Wintle) (C) 600, (Breen) (Thompson and Longmore) (C) 649, (Boycott) (C) 760
Theobald, G. W., pre-eclampsia (C) 1147
Thermometry, infra-red radiation, in clinical practice (Williams, Williams, and Handley) 958

THE WIDDICOMBE FILE.—Division of pathologists, 921, 1025, 1094—Medical illustration, 147, 364—On being omp, 1188—" Plucked from burning ", 973

THE WIDER WORLD.—Government medical services in Southern Rhodesia (Stott) 483—Medicine and new Africa (Gear) 1020

" They never tell you anything ", *see* Hospitals
Thomas, D. B., Boyle-Davis gag (NI) 188
Thomas, H. E., tuberculosis, 1185
Thomas, L. C., blood-barium in cancer (C) 209
Thomas, W. R., mental deficiency (C) 1140
Thompson, M., sternoclavicular arthritis, 673
Thompson, R. E. M., Thames (C) 432, (C) 649
Thompson, W. R., Behavior Genetics (R) 1284
Thomson, A. D., hypertension and stroke, 342
Thomson, W. A. R., Practitioner's Handbook (R) 1432
Thorotrast, death associated with (ML) 976
Thorup, O. A., Fundamentals of Clinical Hæmatology (R) 351
Threlfall, C. J., Biochemical Response to Injury (R) 25
Thromboangiitis obliterans, tolbutamide in treatment of (Singh and Brara) 625
Thrombocytopenia—(LA) 415; sex-linked, and mutations (Motulsky) (C) 1449
Thromboembolism, postoperative (LA) 1433
Thrombolysis, *see* Heart
Thrombosis, venous — 870; anticoagulant therapy and (Poole) (C) 928; detection of, with ^{131}I-labelled fibrinogen in rabbit (Hobbs and Davies) 134; during infusion of dextrose (Vere, Sykes, and Armitage) 627; extensive, after use of hypertonic urea (Keil) (C) 434; *see also* Heart
Thrombotest (Frohn, Haanen, and Morselt) (Groover) (C) 553, (Owren) (C) 931, evaluation of, in control of anticoagulant therapy (Lempert and Poller) 1115
Thursby-Pelham, D. C., hydrocortisone (C) 816
Thyroglobulin, *see* Thyroid gland
Thyroid gland—(LA) 192; antibodies to thyroglobulin in patients with thyrotoxicosis treated with radioactive iodine (Blagg) 1364; cretinism, endemic, and deaf-mutism (Deutsch) (C) 769; evidence for genetic predisposition to formation of thyroid autoantibodies (Hall, Owen, and Smart) 187; goitre, 164, non-toxic, stable metabolism of iodine in (Koutras, Alexander, Buchanan, Crooks, and Wayne) 784; Graves' disease, eye signs in, 1187; myxœdema, cerebellar syndrome in (Jellinek and Kelly) 225; slowing of thyroid secretion by iodide in euthyroid people (Mercer, Sharard, Westerink, and Adams) 19; Soya-bean goitre in infants (A) 695; thyroglobulin antibodies in patients without clinical disease of (Hackett, Beech, and Forbes) 402; thyroiditis, experimental (Shepherd, Lipinski, and Taylor) 739, (Sclare and Taylor) (C) 872, (Cooke) (C) 873; *see also* Exophthalmos
Tibbs, D. J., arterial replacement, 1313, (correction) 1458
Tietze, C., Selected Bibliography of Contraception: 1940–1960, 772
Tighe, S. M., pseudoacanthosis nigricans, 1422
Tigloidine (Simpson) (C) 98
Tijdink, G. A. J., chromosomes (C) 1144
Till, K., hæmatoma, 167
Timburg, G. C., ' Librium ' (C) 766
Tissue therapy in animals (Ray) (C) 373
Tizard, J., subnormality (C) 1193
Tobacco—metallic trace elements in (Voss and Nicol) (C) 435; mosaic virus and lung cancer (Bothwell) (C) 436, (Katsilambros) (C) 934
Tobacco-smoking—by adolescents (Fisher) (C) 710, (Learoyd) (C) 874, (Fisher) (C) 928, (Lipetz) (C) 978, (Hurst) (C) 979; cigarette-smoking and pulmonary function (A) 86; in hospitals (Birch) (C) 1252, (Macdonald) (C) 1304; injury and absenteeism in smokers (A) 302, (Anderson) (Wauchope) (C) 547; respiratory disease and (A) 1240; tobacco weaning clinic, 823
Todd, J., ' Librium ' (C) 1090
Todd, J. W., coronary occlusion (C) 1086
' Tofranil ', *see* Imipramine
Tolbutamide—direct inhibition of hepatic glycogenolysis by (Káldor and Pogátsa) (C) 439; possible teratogenic effect of, in pregnant prediabetic (Larsson and Sterky) 1424; *see also* Thromboangiitis
Tommila, V., interferon, 682
Tomorrow Will be Sober (Williams) (R) 246
Tone river (Boycott) (C) 760
Tong, J. E., Rampton, 143
Toothbrush—ineffective (A) 142, (Patton) (C) 267; maligned (Breese) (C) 267
Torner, M., lipoxidase (C) 51
Tough, I. M., X rays and chromosomes, 849
Tovey, F. I., Polya gastectomy, 1209
Tovey, G. H., group-O blood, 1369
Toxæmia, pre-eclamptic, *see* Pregnancy
Toxocara canis (A) 591
Toxoplasma, sheep as potential reservoir of, for man (Garnham and Lainson) 71
Trachea—Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Trachea and Bronchi (Moersch and Andersen) (R) 298; *see also* Laryngotracheobronchitis
Tracheostomy tube—Radcliffe, improved material for (Salt, Parkhouse, and Simpson) 407, (Sandiford) (C) 496, (Salt) (C) 599; reaction to (Young) (C) 554
Trachoma, *see* Eyes
Tranquillisers in psychiatry (LA) 855
Transaminases in serum in trichinosis (Malik, Niewiarowski, and Rachon) (C) 439
Transparency of Cornea (Duke-Elder and Perkins) (R) 798
Trauma, *see* Injuries
Travaux scientifiques (Nicolesco) (R) 136
Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (Pack and Ariel) (R) 190
Trendelenburg's position (A) 1183, (Inglis) (C) 1301, (Kimbell, Loder, and Richardson) (C) 1354, (Green-Armytage) (Wilhelmus) (C) 1398
Tretamine in treatment of inoperable lung cancer (Morris and Davies) (C) 370
Trevor-Roper, P. D., Lecture Notes on Ophthalmology (R) 80
Trichinosis, serum-aldolase and serum-transaminases in (Malik, Niewiarowski, and Rachon) (C) 439
Trichomoniasis, *see* Metronidazole, Vaginitis
Triennial Statistical Report, 1955–1957, Bethlem Royal Hospital and Maudsley Hospital (Hare) (R) 136
Trifluoperazine, overdose of (Barker and Kerr) (C) 1304, (Boardman, Fullerton, Bethell, and Conway) (C) 1450
Triiodothyronine—effect of, on serum-bilirubin level and neonatal development of premature infant (Shrand and Ruthven) 1274; radiochemical synthesis of (Deutsch) (C) 598, (Holloway and Pitt-Rivers) (C) 929, (Charlton) (C) 1090
Trimble, G. X., copper poisoning (C) 1035
Triparanol and cholesterol (A) 968
Troensegaard-Hansen, E., cystodiathermy (C) 158
Tolley-setting (Behr) (C) 649, (Wilson) (C) 761, (Cooper) (C) 877
Tropical Medicine Research Board, 879
Tropics—Clinical Tropical Diseases (Adams and Maegraith) (R) 910; cold injury among children severely ill in (Morley) 1170; diseases of, in Britain (LA) 475; Surgery and Clinical Pathology in Tropics (Bowesman) (R) 351; tropical sprue, riddle of (LA) 691
Trotman, R. E., warning device (NI(471
Troup, D.—arm pain (C) 597; back pain (C) 206
Troup, J. D. G., sports medicine, 699
T-substance (Coles, Priestman, and Wilkinson) 1220
Tube—faulty endotracheal, fatal respiratory obstruction due to (Pryer, Pryer, and Williams) 742; *see also* Biopsy tube, Suction tube
Tuberculin testing of doctors (McCann) (C) 439, (Stewart) (C) 554
Tuberculosis—936; bovine, 759; in Africa (A) 1073; notification of (Pitcher) (C) 1251; outbreak of, in immunised community, 771; pulmonary, coexistent with coccidioidomycosis (Reams) 1281; pulmonary, resection for, in Army (A) 639; pulmonary, 100% sputum conversion in (Thomas, Forbes, Luntz, Ross, Smith, and Springett) 1185; renal and hypertension (Parkes) (C) 152; social stigma (Foster-Moore) (C) 602, (C) 707; uncooperative patient with (A) 420; *see also* Isoniazid
Tuccimei, L. C. T., porphyria (C) 762
Tucker, W. E., Active Alerted Posture (R) 962
Tumours—argentaffinoma (LA) 355; Diagnosis and Treatment of Tumours of Chest (Spain) (R) 1382; leucine-sensitive insulin-secreting tumour (Marrack, Marks, and Rose) 1329; pseudoglioma, toxocaral, of retina (A) 591; virus, of mice, 200, (Kelemen and Tenyi) (C) 751; *see also* Abdomen, Adenoma, Argentaffinoma, Ascites, Cancer, Cortisone, Glioma, Leiomyosarcoma, Myeloma, Neuroblastomas, Urinary bladder, Viruses, Wegener's granuloma
Turk, D. C., shigellosis, 460
Turner, E., brain abscess, 449
Turner, G., type-3 adenovirus, 1327
Turner, R., valvotomy (C) 492
Turner's syndrome, *see* Chromosomes
Twiss, E. E., hæmodialysis, 1055
Typhoid fever—intrahepatic typhoid infection as cause of carrier state (Marsh) (C) 210
Tyser, P. A., bathing-water (C) 1298

U

Ulcers—simple, and cancer (A) 1288, (Parks) (Stein-Werblowsky) (C) 1402; *see also* Peptic ulcer
Units (Eaton) (C) 600, (Bell) (C) 648
UNIVERSITIES.—Aberdeen: appointments, 105, 165, 936, 1202; degrees, 165, 1408—Birmingham: appointments, 1098, 1312; Bowman chair of physiology, 217; degrees, 444; title, 988; vice-principal elected, 217—Bristol: pass-lists, 54, 1457—Cambridge: degrees, 444, 500, 1038, 1098, 1202, 1457—Dublin: degrees, 106, 1357—Durham: appointments, 1457; degrees, 105, 165; diplomas, 165—Edinburgh: appointments, 54, 271, 1038, 1259, 1408; chair of psychological medicine, 1259; degrees, 271, 988, 1458—Glasgow: appointment, 714; degrees, 54, 165, 1098; diplomas, 556; Wellcome Research Laboratory, 920—Leeds: pass-lists, 54, 823, 1458—Liverpool: appointments, 54; pass-list, 1458—London: appointments, 323, 714, 989, 1038, 1039; chair of bacteriology, 323; chair of bacteriology and immunology, 1259; chair of dermatology, 323; chair of medicine, 105, 1408; chair of obstetrics and gynæcology,

1259; chair of pædiatric research, 823; chair of psychiatry, 1259; chair of surgery, 989; degrees, 105, 323, 608, 772, 1259; pass-lists, 879, 936, 1203, 1259; Sophia Jex-Blake chair of physiology, 271; titles, 271, 823, 989, 1153 —Manchester: pass-lists, 217, 1457—National University of Ireland: chair of dental prosthetics, 165; chair of midwifery and gynæcology, 1038; chair of ophthalmology, 165; chair of otorhinolaryngology, 165; chair of pædiatrics, 165; chair of radiology, 165; degree, 165 —Oxford: clinical school, future of (A) 1336; degrees, 54, 271, 380, 988, 1408; orthopædics at, 1202—Queensland: chair of child health, 1098—St. Andrews: appointment, 271; degrees, 105—Sheffield: appointments, 989, 1457; chair of dental pathology, 165; chair of operative dental surgery, 165—Toronto: gift to aid research, 1039—Wales: pass-lists, 54, 1202, 1312

Universities, advantages of Oxford and Cambridge (Smith) (C) 41
University College of Rhodesia and Nyassaland, 771
Urea, hypertonic—reduction of intracranial pressure with (Hancock) (C) 320; *see also* Thrombosis
Urinary bladder—syringe for (Cox) (NI) 687; tumours of (LA) 1069, (Case) (C) 1192; *see also* Cystodiathermy
Urinary tract, *see* Infection
Urine—acid, 645; collection of midstream specimens of, from females (Leather and Hutchings) (C) 654; extracts, fat-mobilising and ketogenic activity of: relation to corticotrophin and growth hormone (Chalmers, Pawan, and Kekwick) 6; incontinence of, mechanical control of (Vincent) 292, (McGlashan) (C) 376; infection of, in urology and gynæcology (A) 480: *see also* Analbuminæmia, Barbiturate, Hæmoglobinuria, T-substance
Urological Aspects of Bilharziasis in Rhodesia (Honey and Gelfand) (R) 1124
Urology—Encyclopædia of Urology (Alken, Dix, Weyrauch, and Wildbolz) (R) 1175; Modern Trends in Urology (Riches) (R) 1432; Urology in General Practice (Parton) (R) 1232; *see also* Urine
Urticaria, *see* Skin diseases
U.S.A.—Alaska (A) 1386; Britain and: some surgical views (Moore) 1339; childbirth in, 713
Usborne, M., Coloured Immigrants in Britain (R) 583
U.S.S.R. and eradication of malaria, 1097
Uterus—bromelain and cervix uteri (Duncan, Lawrie, and MacLennan) 1420; contractions of, endoradiosonde for recording (Smyth and Wolff) (NI) 412; non-union of wounds of (Badawy) 944; *see also* Hysterectomy

V

Vaccination—adenovirus (A) 1182; *see also* Poliomyelitis
Vaccines—non-specific anti-catarrh, trial of (Gillison) (C) 48, (Compton) (C) 98, (Dalgleish) (C) 375, (Sher) (C) 931; quadruple vaccine (A) 1385; *see also* Measles, Poliomyelitis
Vaccinia, *see* Interferon
Vaginitis, trichomonal, 'I ocan' pessaries in treatment of (Eckersley, Dunlop, and Catterall) 526, (Scott-Gray) (C) 649, (Stewart and Hughes) (C) 1200
Valaes, T.—blood-transfusion (C) 496; kernicterus (C) 44
Valdecasas, F. G., lipoxidase (C) 51
Vale, R. J., atropine, 1060
Valvotomy, *see* Heart
Van de Kamer, J. H., diarrhœa, 296
Van Gent, C. M., atherosclerosis, 1162
Van Houten, N., Bartje, My Son (R) 414
Van Thiel, P. H., intestinal phlegmon, 1171
Varadi, S., anæmia (C) 653, (C) 876, (C) 1140
Varicella, *see* Chickenpox
Vartan K., obstetrics (C) 929
Vascular, *see* Blood-vessels
Vasodilators, *see* Heart
Vasopressin, *see* Hæmorrhage
Veiga-Pires, J. A., angiography, 542
Veins—varicose, limb suspension in surgery of (Lawrie) (NI) 797; *see also* Blood-pressure, Superior vena cava, Thrombosis
Veneral disease—among women prisoners (Keighley) 253; and young people (P) 1405; Atlas and Manual of Dermatology and Venereology (Burckhardt) (R) 854; *see also* Gonorrhœa, Syphilis
Vere, D. W., thrombosis, 627
Verel, D., forceps (NI) 962
Vergano, J. B., 'Librium' (C) 876
Vernikos-Danellis, J., bretylium and guanethidine, 787
Veterinary surgeons, *see* Staphylococci
Vincent, C. T., fibrinolysis, 622
Vincent, S. A., urinary incontinence, 292
Vipers (A) 638
Viruses—arthropod-borne (A) 638; epidemic infections by, new ideas on (LA) 1125, (Hargreaves) (C) 1299, (Garvie) (C) 1451; Newer Virus Diseases (Adams) (R) 910; of respiratory tract, new (A) 1338; parainfluenza-2 virus associated with outbreak of acute laryngotracheobronchitis (Pereira and Fisher) 790; Principles of Animal Virology (Burnet) (R) 1012; tumour (A) 1129; type-14 Echo virus and infantile gastroenteritis (Lépine, Samaille, Maurin, Dubois, and Carré) (C) 1199; Viruses (Burnet and Stanley) (R) 961; virus tumours of mice, 200; *see also* Cytomegalic inclusion disease, Encephalitis, Foot-and-mouth disease, Influenza, Interferon, Leukæmia, Liver, Meningitis, Nervous system, Poliomyelitis, Tobacco
Vital statistics—Annual Report of Registrar General for Scotland, 1959, 1441; Registrar General's quarterly return no. 445, 213; Registrar General's quarterly return no. 446, 924; Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1958, Part III, Commentary, 1036; Registrar General's Weekly Return no. 42, 1960, 1037
Vitamin B, *see* Nervous system
Von Kessel, H. I. A. M., chromosomes (C) 1144
Voorhess, M. L., neuroblastomes (C) 651
Voss, R. C., tobacco (C) 435

W

Wakefield, A. R., Surgery of Repair as applied to Hand Injuries (R) 474
Wakeley, Sir C., Rose and Carless' Manual of Surgery (R) 962
Walkden, L., steroid therapy (C) 321
Walker, A. R. P., siderosis (C) 209
Walker, C. W., obstetric flying-squad (C) 550, (C) 766
Walker, K., Life's Long Journey (R) 1066
Walker, W., pulmonary embolism (C) 206
Wallace, D. C., heatstroke (C) 1303
Wallace, W. M., Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Early Life (R) 1176
Walsh, R. S., General Anæsthesia for Dental Surgery, (R) 298
Walter, F. H., Boyle-Davis gag (NI) 188
Walter, K., chromosomes (C) 100
Walton, H. C. M., pathologists (C) 1085
War—Surgery in World War II (Coates) (R) 245
Wardill, W. E. M., burns (C) 157
Wards, *see* Hospitals
Wareham, T., pain, 336
Warin, R. P., steroid therapy (C) 42
Warning device (Trotman) (NI) 471
Warren, M., death of, 591 (O) 656, 712
Wasp sting, fatal (ML) 710
Water—(A) 1336; bathing (LA) 1127, (Tyser) (C) 1298; cold effects of immersion in (Keatinge and Evans) 176; supplies in W. Devon, natural radioactivity of (Abbatt, Lakey, and Mathias) 1272; *see also* Fluoridation, Thames
Waterman, A. A. (O) 878
Watson, A. J.—fat-embolism (C) 1087; myocardial infarction (C) 650
Watson, H., myocardial infarction, 523
Watson, J., knife (NI) 687
Watten, R. H., cholera, 999
Watts, C. A. H., pernicious anæmia (C) 599
Watts, G. T., peritoneal splash (C) 983
Wauchope, G. M., tobacco-smoking (C) 547
Wayne, E. J.—goitre, 784; iron dextran (C) 155
Weale, F. E., heart-block (C) 160
Wear, A. R., Wegener's granuloma, 955
Weatherall, D. J., hæmolytic disease, 835
Webster, B. R., barium enema (C) 1034
Wegener's granuloma (Faulds and Wear) 955
Weijers, H. A., diarrhœa, 296
Weinberg, A. N., hermaphroditism, 126
Wellcome Trust, 166, (A) 196, 937, 1039
Weller, S. D. V., chromosomes, 678
Wells, C., autoclave, 643
Wells, R., cirrhosis of liver, 1416
Wellwood, E. M., onus of proof (ML) 310
Welsh National School of Medicine, 1358
Went, L. N., sickle-cell disease, 516
West, H. F., creatinine and norethandrolone (C) 48
West, J. B., bronchial flow meter (NI) 908
Westall, R. G., formiminoglutamic acid, 347, (correction) 500
Westerink, C. J. M., thyroid secretion, 19
Weyrauch, H. M., Encyclopædia of Urology (R) 1175
Whetnall, E., deaf child (C) 874
White, D., radiographers (C) 597
Whitefield, G. A., blood-groups (C) 1091
Whitehead, T. P., lead poisoning, 1343
Whittle, C. H., eczema vaccinatum (C) 760
Whitwell, F. R., autoclave, 643
Whooping-cough—(A) 139; ether and camphor in treatment of (Khalil) (C) 440
Widdowson, E. M., strontium, 941
Wielinga, W. J., intestinal phlegmon, 1171
Wiener, A. S., blood-groups (C) 370
Wilcken, D. E. L., hypertension, 781
Wildbolz, E., Encyclopædia of Urology (R) 1175
Wiles, P.—Essentials of Orthopædics (R) 80; Fractures, Dislocations, and Sprains (R) 909
Wilhelmus, T., Trendelenburg's position (C) 1398
Wilkinson, A. W., Body Fluids in Surgery (R) 246
Wilkinson, J. H., T-substance, 1220
Wilkinson, R. H., Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine (R) 1012
Williams, A. F., faulty endotracheal tube, 742
Williams, F. G. H., death of, 358, (O) 442
Williams, F. Ll., thermometry, 958
Williams, G., cytomegalic inclusion disease, 951
Williams, H., executives (C) 1142
Williams, J. R. B., polymyositis (C) 44
Williams, K. Ll., thermometry, 958
Williams, L., Tomorrow Will be Sober (R) 246
Williams, W. M., Equipment for Disabled (R) 1231
Williamson-Dalrymple, A. D. A., bathrooms and toilets (C) 322
Willink report, second thoughts on (Lafitte and Squire) 538
Wilson, A., iron dextran (C) 155
Wilson, C., hypertension, 1077
Wilson, D., harvest mite (C) 153
Wilson, G. M., iron dextran (C) 155
Wilson, J. F., trolley-setting (C) 761
Wilson, J. R., Double Blind, 1097
Wilson, R., bretylium (C) 262
Wilson's disease, 1294
Windo, P. E., hospitals (C) 1349
Wine, home-made, lead poisoning from (Whitehead and Prior) 1343
Winkler, K., liver (C) 984
Winn, S. A., sutures, 236
Winston, F., psychiatry (C) 709
Winston, R., bronchitis (C) 1398
Winstone, N. E., ulcerative colitis, 64
Winston House hostel for patients discharged from mental hospitals, 1356
"Wireless pill", *see* Endoradiosonde
Wise, R. P., hyaline membrane (C) 1400
With, T. K., obesity (C) 207
Wives, working, and their children (A) 1128, (Stovin) (C) 1195, (Robb-Smith) (C) 1251
Wohl, M. G., Modern Nutrition in Health and Disease (R) 298
Wolberg, L. R., Hypnoanalysis (R) 1012
Wolfenden report (P) 92
Wolff, H. G., Handbook of Neurological Diagnostic Methods (R) 351
Wolff, H. S., endoradiosonde (NI) 412
Wolff, O. H., abetalipoproteinæmia, 325
Wolff, W. F., Mechanism of Action of Insulin (R) 854
Wolfson Foundation Report 1955–60 (A) 1337
Wolinsky, E., staphytococci, 620
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Congenital Malformations (R) 854
Wood, D., Coloured Immigrants in Britain (R) 583
Wood, J. C., BRL.1241, 564
Wood, M. M., tuberculosis, 837
Wood, P., endocarditis, 242
Woodcock, R. H., hypersensitivity to milk (C) 1301
Woodford, F. P., atherosclerosis, 1162

Woodward, W. W., cardiac arrest, 1120
Wooler, G. H., open-heart surgery, 1429
Woolf, A. L., biochemistry (C) 1091
Words, obscene, 1024
World Health Organisation—appointments, 380, 608, 714; eradication of malaria, 1097; meeting of executive board, 1152; new headquarters for, 1408; *see also* Congo
Worm, *see* Intestines
Wounds—healing of (LA) 248, depends on rate of formation of histamine (Kahlson, Nilsson, Rosengren, and Zederfeldt) 230, (Boyd and Smith) (C) 367, (Loeser) (C) 765; surgical, incidence of infection of, 659, (correction) 824; *see also Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, Staphylococci, Uterus
Wright, H. B., atherosclerosis (C) 980

X

X rays—medical, general hazard of (LA) 1285, 1292; Principles of Bone X-ray Diagnosis (Simon) (R) 297; *see also* Chromosomes, Irradiation, Radiography, Radiology, Radiotherapy
XXX syndrome, *see* Chromosomes
'Xylocaine', fatal overdose of (P) 1455

Y

Yaws—Differential Diagnosis of Yaws (Hackett and Loewenthal) (R) 961
Young, F. G., insulin activity, 1269
Young, J. V. I., tracheostomy tubes (C) 554
Younghusband report (P) 313
Yudkin, J., obesity, 939, (C) 1302

Z

Zaimis, E., bretylium and guanethidine, 787
Zangwill, O. L., Cerebral Dominance and its Relation to Psychological Function (R) 688
Zederfeldt, B., wounds, 230
Zeitlin, R. A.—blood-transfusion (C) 815; malaria, 469
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, *see* Pancreas
Zsifkovits, S., leucocytes (C) 1198
Zuck, D., electrocardiography (C) 436

PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London.
Printed by HAZELL, WATSON & VINEY LTD., Slough and Aylesbury—Saturday, March 11, 1961.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.